

TN 76603

No. 1

January 1938

ABSTRACT  
*of*  
LAND GRANT  
SURVEYS

1761-1791

PETER CLINE KAYLOR

*Assisted By*

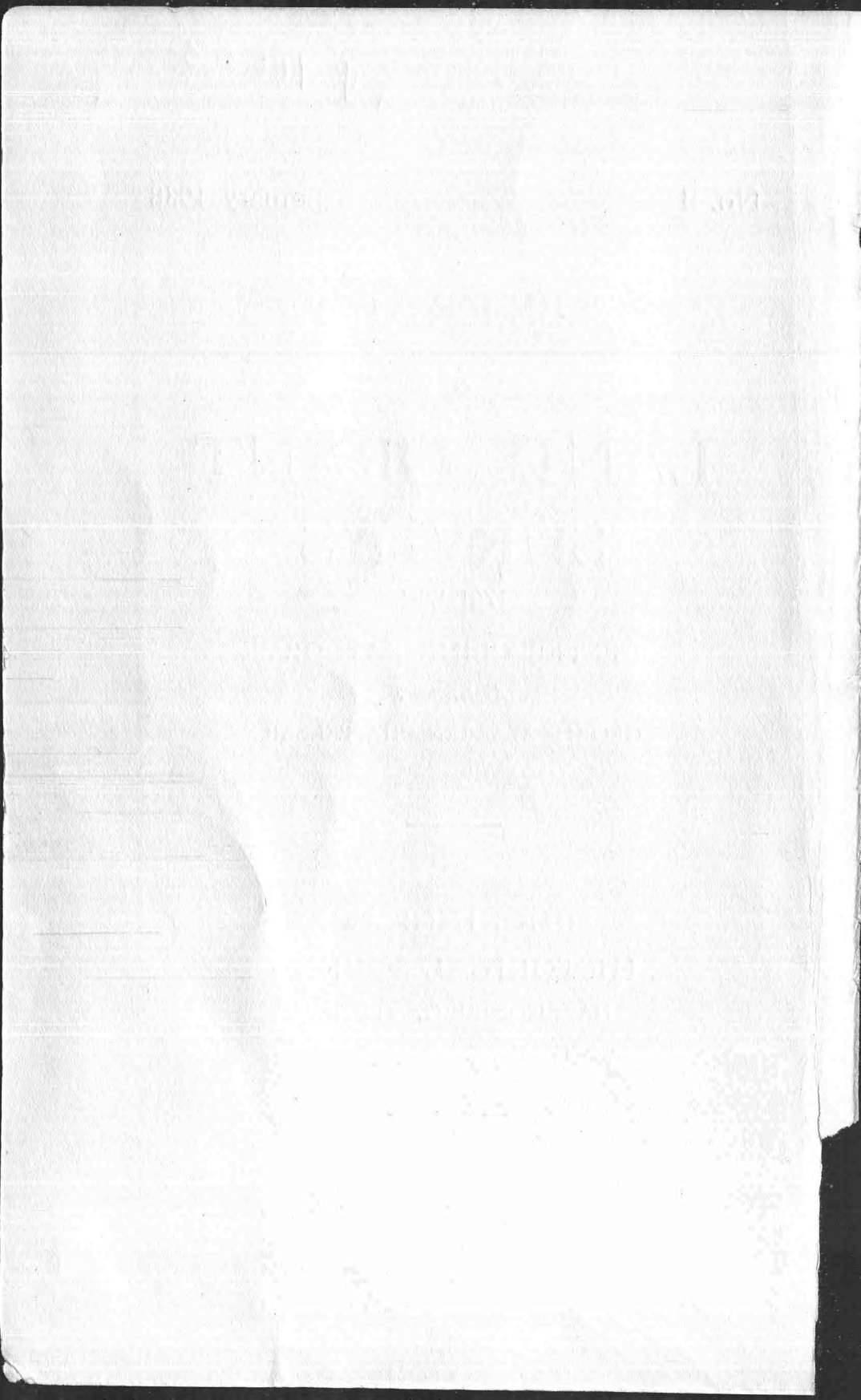
GEORGE WARREN CHAPPELEAR

---

ROCKINGHAM  
HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
HARRISONBURG, VIRGINIA

---

THE SHENANDOAH PRESS, PRINTERS  
DAYTON, VIRGINIA



## OFFICERS

### ROCKINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY

PETER CLINE KAYLOR .....	President
WILMER F. COFFMAN .....	Vice-President
GEORGE E. MAY .....	Vive-President
W. O. MOUBRAY .....	Vice-President
JOSEPH K. RUEBUSH .....	Vice-President
ADAM M. TURNER .....	Vice-President
GEORGE W. CHAPPELEAR .....	Secretary

### COUNTY OFFICERS

HIRAM W. BERTRAM .....	Judge of the Circuit Court
J. ROBERT SWITZER .....	Clerk of the Court
W. EDGAR SIPE .....	Deputy Clerk of the Court
D. WAMPLER EARMAN .....	Commonwealth's Attorney
JOSEPH W. BAZZLE .....	Sheriff
MICHAEL H. HARRISON .....	Treasurer
CHARLES S. ESTEP .....	Commissioner of Revenue

### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

W. CLYDE KOONTZ, Stonewall District, Chairman
SAMUEL H. CALLENDER, Ashby District
LEWIS J. MILLER, Central District
ERASMUS L. DEPOY, Linville District
ROBERT S. BOWERS, Plains District

MEMORANDUM

FOR THE RECORD

1. On 10/10/54, the following information was received from the [illegible] regarding the [illegible] of the [illegible] in the [illegible] area.

2. The [illegible] of the [illegible] was [illegible] on 10/10/54. The [illegible] was [illegible] by [illegible] and [illegible].

ADMINISTRATIVE

3. The [illegible] of the [illegible] was [illegible] on 10/10/54. The [illegible] was [illegible] by [illegible] and [illegible].

2



## PREFACE

Realizing the importance of land conveyance records to any genealogist who may attempt to write biography and knowing that the Rockingham County deed records were partly burned in 1864, thereby effacing many deeds, the authors of this book have made an abstract and index of land surveys of Augusta and Rockingham counties from 1751 to 1791. There is recorded in these abstracts the name of the person for whom the survey was made, the location of the land, and the name of the owner or owners of the adjoining land. These surveys were made for original land patents by Thomas Lewis, surveyor for Augusta County, and later for Rockingham County, from April 23, 1751, to February 22, 1782. The entries from 1782 to 1791 were made by Alexander Herring, surveyor for Rockingham County. The assistants were John Poage, James Trrimble, Wm. Preston, Andrew Lewis, Gawn Hamilton, John Lincoln, and Ralph Lofftus.

Those persons who may desire additional names of the first settlers in Rockingham County are referred to Land Survey Books A, B, and C and to Alexander Herring's Road Precinct Book of 1820, and John Cowan Road Precinct Book for 1842, which is on file in the clerk's office of Rockingham County.

Publication of this book has ben ordered by the Board of supervisors of Rockingham County in order to preserve the records herein contained. The Rockingham Historical Society wishes to acknowledge its appreciation of the assistance given the society by the Board of Supervisors.

1871  
The first of the year was a very  
dry one, and the crops were  
very poor. The wheat was  
very small, and the corn was  
very thin. The fruit was  
very small, and the vegetables  
were very few. The weather  
was very hot, and the ground  
was very dry. The people  
were very poor, and the  
country was very desolate.  
The first of the year was a  
very dry one, and the crops  
were very poor. The wheat  
was very small, and the corn  
was very thin. The fruit was  
very small, and the vegetables  
were very few. The weather  
was very hot, and the ground  
was very dry. The people  
were very poor, and the  
country was very desolate.

# Abstract of Surveys

## BOOK 0-1

### Page 1

- John Lewis, 104 acres between Shenandoah River and the mountain. Adjacent to Joseph Hanna. April 23, 1761.
- Robert Frazer, 75 acres, corner to John Lewis. Adjacent to Joseph Hanna. April 23, 1761.
- Nicholas Huffman, 85 acres, between the Shenandoah River and Peaked Mountain. October 20, 1761.
- Phillip Harless, 80 acres, Givens Mill Run. Adjacent to John Givens. March 17, 1762.
- James Givens, 30 acres. Givens Draft. March 17, 1769.
- Samuel Bell, 40 acres, Givens Mill Run. Adjoining James Givens. March 17, 1762.
- John Seller, 330 acres, Lick Run. Adjoining Henry Pirkey, Null, Kissling. May 11, 1762.

### Page 2

- Ann Perkey, 190 acres, north side of Shenandoah River. Adjoining Henry Pirkey, Miller, Burk, Sellers. May 4, 1762.
- Henry Sellers, 205 acres, between Shenandoah River and Peaked Mountain. Adjoining Stephen Harnsberger. May 3, 1762.
- Mathias Sulcher, 85 acres, Shenandoah River and opposite the lower end of an island. Adjoining Lungs (Long). May 7, 1762.
- Thomas Burk, 320 acres, Dry Run, north side of Shenandoah River. May 6, 1762.
- Jacob Persinger, 130 acres between Cub Run and Stony Run. Adjoining Jacob Herman (Harman). April 27, 1762.
- Jacob Man, 95 acres between Shenandoah River and Peaked Mountain. Adjoining John Hetrick (Hedrick). April 27, 1762.
- Peter Miller, 250 acres, Stony Run. Adjoining Barnet Man, Herman.

### Page 3

- Mathias Scarse, 130 acres between Shenandoah River and

- Peaked Mountain. Mentioned Switzers Meadows. May 3, 1762.
- Christopheer Kissling, 96 acres, Quails Run. Adjoining Mathias Sease. March 3, 1762.
- Stephen Conrod, 24 acres, Between Lick Run and Boons Run. Adjoining John Sellers, Nulls, Wood, Kissling. May 4, 1762.
- Nicholas Null, 220 acres, Lick Run and Boones Run. May 5, 1762.
- Jacob Runkle, 225 acres, branch of Boons Run. May 5, 1762.
- George Null, 64 acres, Lick Run. Adjoining Perkey, Nickolus Null, Ann Perkey. May 5, 1762.
- Danaiel Sink, 100 acres, opposite to the mouth of Naked Creek, on the north side of the Shenandoah River. May 6, 1762.
- Stephen Harnsberg (Harnsberger), 11 acres, Shenandoah River. Adjoining Fouch. May 7, 1762.
- Francis Kertley, 210 acres, Elk run. Adjoining Earley, Grubb. September 29, 1762.

## Page 4

- Jacob Mire, 50 acres, East side Shenandoah River. Adjoining his own land. September 30, 1762.
- Conrod Blows 160 acres, North side Naked Creek. Adjoining Henry Null. September 30, 1762.
- Windle Evert, 300 acres, Naked Creek. Adjoining Blows. September 30, 1762.
- Francis Kirtley, 220 acres, Boons Run. Adjoining Woods. October 1, 1762.
- Samuel Thornhill, 70 acres, Between Stony Run and Dry Run. Adjoining Jacob Runkle. October 1, 1762.
- Andrew Lewis, 1740 acres, Branch of Green Brier. Adjoining John Robinson. April 29, 1751.

## Page 5

- John Archer, 260 acres, Middle River. Adjoining his own land. William Anderson. December 1, 1760.
- Andrew Lewis, 1200 acres, Between Indian Creek and Green River. April 16, 1751.
- Andrew Lewis, 480 acres, Both sides of Green Brier River. Adjoining John Robinson. October 1, 1751.

## Page 6

- David Ralston, 307 acres, South fork Linvil Creek. Men-

tioned.

Abraham Hite, 1200 acres from Robert McCoy (McCay), Josh Hite, William Duff and Robert Green. McCay, Hite, Duff, and Green, Patentees of 7009 acres. April 22, 1761.

John Wright, 550 acres, both forks of Linvils Creek. Mentioned Abraham Hite, Robert McCoy (McCay), Jost Hite, William Duff, and Robert Green. Adjoining Jeremiah Harrison, Michael Waring. April 22, 1761.

Jeremiah Harrison, 400 acres, Fork of Linvils Creek. Mentioned Abraham Hite, 1200 acres, Robert McCoy, Jost Hite, William Duff, and Robert Green. Adjoining David Ralston, John Wright. August 22, 1761.

Page 7

John Allison, 245 acres Middle River. Adjoining John Keer, James Hamilton, his own land. February 9, 1762.

Jacob Gillespy, 215 acres, Briery Branch. Nov. 27, 1761.

Bastian Hover, 135 acres, South Branch of Potomac. Adjoining Pete Smiths. December 3, 1761.

George Bush, 65 acres, South fork of Patomack. Adjoining his own land. Frederick Keester. December 4, 1761.

Pete Smith, 54 acres, South Branch Potomuck. Adjoining Greens, December 2, 1761.

William and Andrew Russel, 120 acres, Draft Long Meadows. Adjoining his own land. Kenneley.

George Bush 33 acres, Potomick, Brushy Fork. Dec. 3, 1761.

Page 8

Samuel Hinds, 375 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Edward Rutledge, Kerr, Thomas Story. May 6, 1761.

Hugh Allen, 140 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Patrick Crawford, his own land. May 5, 1761.

Joist Hinkle, 220 acres, North fork Potomack. April 3, 1761.

Moses Elsworth, 60 acres, North Branch of Potomac. April 3, 1761.

Mark Swadley, 130 acres, Branch of Potomack. April 15, 1761.

Frederick Kester, 67 acres, Branch Potomack. Adjoining his own land. April 14, 1761.

George Bush, 44 acres, Fork of Potomack. Adjoining his own land.

Mark Swadley, 40 acres Branch of Potomack, Apr. 15, 1761.

## Page 9

- George Poage, 37 acres, Middle River. Adjoining David Stephenson, Thomas Stephenson. March 18, 1761.
- Alexander Heron, 38 acres, Linvils Creek. Adjoining David Rolston, Samuel Harrison, Hites. April 22, 1761.
- George Poage, 46 acres. Middle River. Adjoining Stephenson, Hughes. March 18, 1761.
- Jacob Peters, 69 acres, South Branch Potomack. Adjoining his own land. April 10, 1761.
- John Francis, 400 acres, Long Glade. Adjoining his own land. John Archer. March 26, 1761.
- Joseph Skedmore, 54 acres, South Branch Potomack. March 30, 1761.
- John Stephenson, 54 acres, Branch of Naked Creek. Adjoining Thomas McCutchin, his own land. March 17, 1761.
- David Frame, 77 acres, Draft of Naked Creek. Adjoining his own land. Robert McCutchin. March 7, 1761.

## Page 10

- Mathew and William Ralston, 20 acres, Mossy Creek. Adjoining their own land. March 27, 1761.
- Moses Hall, 63 acres, Mossy Creek. Adjoining his own land. William. March 26, 1761.
- William Hamilton, 50 acres, Middle River. Adjoining his own land. James Blair. June 13, 1761.
- James Blair, 60 acres, Long Glade. Adjoining Alexander Blair, James Blair, William Frame. June 12, 1761.
- James Blair, 260 acres Branch Naked Creek. Adjoining John Blair. June 10, 1761.
- Paul Shever, 200 acres, South Branch of Potomack. Adjoining Sheltons. April 6, 1761.
- Martin Shobe, 130 acres, South Branch of Potomack. April 11, 1761.
- Peter Smith, 110 acres, South fork of Potomack. April 14, 1761.

## Page 11

- Johnathan Douglas, 323 acres, Adjoining Francis Green, James Green, Claypol. April 30, 1761.
- George Coil, 67 acres, South Branch of Potomack. April 1, 1761.
- Jacob Aberman, 137 acres, South fork of Potomack. Adjoining Switzer. March 30, 1761.

- Abraham Smith, 142 acres South Branch of Potomack.  
April 6, 1761.
- Daniel Pounder, 87 acres, East Draft of Cooks Creek. Oct-  
ober 18, 1760.
- James Thomas, 78 acres, Branch of North Shenandoah  
River. Adjoining Nalls, Borden, Shoemaker. April 30,  
1761.
- Daniel Harrison and Joseph Skidmore, 110 acres, north  
fork, South Branch of Potomack. April 9, 1761.

## Page 12

- Daniel Harrison and Joseph Skidmore, 64 acres, South  
Branch Potomack. April 8, 1761.
- Daniel Harrison and Joseph Skidmore, 156 acres, South  
Branch Potomack. April 8, 1761.
- Daniel Harrison and Joseph Skidmore, 47 acres, South  
Branch Potomack. April 8, 1761.
- Daniel Harrison and Joseph Skidmore, 55 acres, South  
Branch Potomack. April 7, 1761.
- Daniel Harrison and Joseph Skidmore, 62 acres, South  
Branch Potomack. April 2, 1761.
- Daniel Harrison and Joseph Skidmore, 98 acres, South  
Branch Potomack. April 7, 1761.
- Daniel Harrison and Joseph Skidmore, 97 acres, South  
Branch Potomack. April 3, 1761.
- Daniel Harrison and Joseph Skidmore, 82 acres, South  
Branch Potomack. April 2, 1761.
- Daniel Harrison and Joseph Skidmore, 49 acres, South  
Branch Potomack. April 7, 1761.
- Daniel Harrison and Joseph Skidmore, 20 acres, South  
Branch Potomack. April 2, 1761.

## Page 13

- Joseph Davis, 110 acres, James River, Branch of Loony  
Creek. March 16, 1762.
- James Edmenson, 116 acres, Buffilo Hill on Buffilo Creek.  
March 5, 1762.
- Gilbert Crawford, 50 acres, Buffilo Creek. March 23, 1762.
- Wallace Estill, 94 acres, James River opposite Vanderpools  
Gap. March 13, 1762.
- Robert Shannon, 98 acres, Camp Mountains. Mar. 17, 1762.
- George Gibson, 66 acres, North Mountain. Adjoining John  
Low. March 24, 1762.



John Low, 83 acres, Coliers Branch of Buffilo Creek. Adjoining George Gibson. March 24, 1762.

John Willey, 46 acres, Adjoining his own land. March 22, 1762.

Halbart McClure, 42 acres, House Mountain. Mar. 24, 1762.

Page 14

Richard Bush, 234 acres, James River. Adjoining Charles Wilson, his own land. May 10, 1762.

James Logan, 180 acres, Forks of James River. May 11, 1762.

William Robinson, 94 acres, Forks James River mentioned Fees Creek. Adjoining John Gilmore. May 11, 1762.

Edward Gill, 60 acres, Forks of James River. Mentioned Camp Mountain. May 12, 1762.

Patrick Danney, 68 acres, Forks of James River. Mentioned House Mountain. March 23, 1762.

Alexander and John Walker, 210 acres, Forks of James River. Mentioned Buffilo and Broad Creeks. Adjoining Moris Ofrails. March 15, 1762.

Thomas Breetts, 90 acres, Buffilo Creek. Mentioned Gibson land. March 18, 1762.

Robert Loony, 60 acres, James River. Adjoining his own land. March 17, 1762.

James (Obryan), 98 acres, Draft of Buffilo Creek. March 18, 1762.

Page 15

John Lowny, 110 acres, North Branch James River. Adjoining John Dealy, his own land. February 5, 1762.

Arthur McClune, 62 acres, Forks James River. January 29, 1762.

John Greenlee, 140 acres, James River. Mentioned Elk Creek. Adjoining James McDowel. November 25, 1761.

James McDowel, 120 acres, James River. Mentioned Ceder Creek. November 26, 1761.

Stephen Arnold, 220 acres, James River. Mentioned Elk Creek. November 26, 1761.

John Paxton, 150 acres, North Branch James River. Adjoining Robert Youngs. December 19, 1760.

Hugh (Mare), 85 acres, Forks James River. Dec. 18, 1761.

Archebald Reaigh Jr., 24 acres, Hays Creek. Adjoining Seth Wilson, Burdon. February 20, 1762.



## Page 16

- John Lewis, son of Thomas Lewis and John Lewis, son of Andrew Lewis, 580 acres, Jacksons River. Mentioned Branch of Great Warm Springs. September 27, 1762. In this plat is the following: "Settled with the college for all the surveys Recorded before this."
- Margaret Patterson, 196 acres, Buffeto (Buffilo) Creek a Branch of Renark (Roanoke). Adjoining William Grymes, William Caravans, Graham. Sept. 27, 1762.
- James Lawrence, 150 acres, Cub Run. Mentioned Peaked Mountain. December 6, 1762.
- John Carpenter, 115 acres, North River above the mouth of Naked Creek. March 3, 1762.
- Samuel Lisk, 150 acres, North River of Shenandoah. Adjoining John Lisk. March 3, 1762.

## Page 17

- Alexander Heron, 88 acres, Cooks Creek. Adjoining his own land, John Trotter, Edwards. February 25, 1762.
- John Young, 53 acres, Middle River of Shenandoah. Adjoining Alexander Crigs, John Hall. March 22, 1763.
- Benjamin Kinley, 80 acres, Brocks Creek at the foot of the North Mountain. Mentioned Bear Wallow. April 12, 1762.
- John Grattan, 140 acres, Brocks Gap. Adjoining Burden. April 12, 1762.
- Abraham Bird, 235 acres, Brocks Gap. Adjoining Conrod Lamb. April 14, 1762.
- Jacob Crambo, 100 acres, Brocks Gap. Adjoining Conrod Lamb, and James Bagg. April 14, 1762.
- John Compton, 115 acres, Lick Branch in Brocks Gap. Adjoining his own land. April 15, 1762.

## Page 18

- William Bumpass, 267 acres, Cooks Creek. Adjoining Daniel Love, Mathew Blacks. April 27, 1762.
- John Dunkle, 44 acres, South Branch of Potomack. Adjoining Lewdwich Waggoner. April 27, 1762.
- Lewdwick Waggoner, 47 acres, South Branch Potomack. Adjoining John Dunkle. April 27, 1762.
- Jacob Hornbrier, 229 acres, South Branch Potomack. Adjoining Dyche. April 30, 1762.
- Joseph Skidmore Jr., 150 acres, South Branch Potomack.

- Adjoining George Caplinger. April 30, 1762.  
 Jacob Peters, 60 acres, South Fork Potomack. Adjoining Dyche. May 1, 1762.  
 Joseph Skidmore and David Haneson, 80 acres, South Branch Potomack. Mentioned Middle fork, adjoining the Crabe Apple Bottom. May 4, 1762.  
 Henry Paninger, 12 acres, South Branch Potomack. May 1, 1762.

## Page 19

- Andrew Erwin, 96 acres, Mossey Creek. Adjoining Davison. June 15, 1762.  
 James McCoy, 160 acres, Mossey Creek. Adjoining his own land. John McCoy. June 15, 1762.  
 John McCoy, 80 acres, Mossey Creek. Adjoining his own land. Ralston. May 12, 1762.  
 John McCarney, 66 acres, North River of Shenandoah. Adjoining his own land. June 17, 1762.  
 James Hughs. George Willson, Sampson and George Mathews, 300 acres, North West of Staunton. Adjoining Beverly. June 24, 1762.  
 Thomas Raferty, 110 acres, North side of South River of the Shenandoah, opposite of William Patterson. August 18, 1762.  
 George Seawright, 80 acres, North River of Shenandoah. Adjoining Josiah Cunay. December 9, 1762.  
 James Beard, 96 acres, North River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Belshim, his own land. December 21, 1762.

## Page 20

- Robert Frazer, 125 acres, South River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Joseph Hanna, his own land. Dec. 20, 1762.  
 Loftes Pullin, 55 acres, Branch of Bull Pasture, adjoining his own land. November 11, 1762.  
 John Robinson, 530 acres, Buffilo Creek, a Branch of Renoak (Roanoke). December 10, 1762.  
 John Robinson, 250 acres, Buffiol Creek, Branch of Renoak (Roanoke). Adjoining William Graham. Mentioned Cravans Creek. February 2, 1763.  
 John Robinson, 138 acres, Roanoke River. February 4, 1763  
 Denes Getty, 204 acres, Lees Run, a branch of Catawbu River. December 20, 1762.

## Page 21

- William Caravin, 43 acres, Roanoak River. Mentioned Carivin Creek. September 27, 1762.
- James Caghey, 98 acres, Roanoke River. February 5, 1763.
- Uriah Akers, 134 acres, Roanoke River. February 3, 1763.
- John King, 95 acres, Middle River. May 14, 1760.
- Thomas Tosh, 165 acres, Roanoke River, adjoining Malcom Campbell. February 3, 1763.
- Thomas Welsh, 140 acres, Roanoke River. Mentioned Mason Creek. December 28, 1762.
- James Neely, 116 acres, Campbell Creek, Branch of Roanoke. December 30, 1762.
- John Neely, 25 acres, adjoining the heirs of Edward McDonald, George Robason. January 26, 1763.

## Page 22

- Archebald Kyle, 120 acres, Looney Creek, Dec. 21, 1762.
- James Mc Afee, 52 acres, Crigs Creek. January 28, 1763.
- William Lewis, 172 acres, James River, called Back Creek. Adjoining Allen. November 3, 1762.
- William Lewis, 100 acres, James River. Mentioned Allens land. November 4, 1762.
- William Lewis, 200 acres, James River, November 5, 1762.
- William Lewis, 110 acres, James River. November 5, 1762.
- William Lewis, 148 acres, James River. November 5, 1762.
- William Lewis, 187 acres, James River. November 9, 1762.

## Page 23

- William Lewis, 270 acres, Head Springs of Potomack. November 10, 1762.
- Thomas Lewis, 1300 acres, Jackson River. Mentioned John Miller, November 8, 1762.
- Thomas Lewis, 1160 acres, Shenandoah River. Mentioned Jacob Hover, Henry Downs, Ludwrick Francisco, John Madison. April 27, 1763.

## Page 24

- Agnes Cuningham, 200 acres, South Branch of Potomack. March 1761.
- John Madison, 230 acres, Cub Run, adjoining Seals, Crossing the run and Waggon Road, Robert Elliot, Wood. April 12, 1763.
- James Trimble, 95 acres, James River. Mentioned Camp

Mountain. February 8, 1763.

Robert Campbell, 50 acres, Halfway Creek, Jan. 2, 1763.

Malcom Allen, 48 acres, on line of his own land. February 8, 1763.

John Low, 43 acres, in forks of the James River. Adjoining James Thompson. March 10, 1763.

George Taylor, 65 acres, Irish Creek, Branch of James River. March 14, 1763.

William Lapsley, 95 acres, Forks of the James River. Adjoining Hugh Lusk. Mentioned Buffilo Creek. November 12, 1762.

Page 25

Neil Webster, 300 acres, North Branch of James River. Adjoining John Dealiss. January 7, 1763.

George Smith, 200 acres, North Branch of James River. Adjoining George Saling. August 10, 1762.

David Timble, 140 acres, Corner to his former survey. August 13, 1762.

Robert Miller, 200 acres, James River. 1762.

George Lucas, 70 acres, Beginning corner John Dayley land. January 8, 1763.

Martin Kyser, 65 acres, James River, February 5, 1763.

John McClure, 50 acres, James River. February 5, 1763.

Page 26

Samuel McClure, 70 acres, Fork of James River. February 10, 1763.

Malcom Allen, 70 acres, Joining his old survey. Feb. 7, 1763.

David Williams, 48 acres, beginning at a corner of his own land. Mentioned Robert Campbell. January 22, 1763.

James Logan, 48 acres, Colleirs Creek, Branch of Buffilo Creek. March 9, 1763.

Alexander McCorcle, 80 acres, Fork of James River. December 7, 1762.

Samuel Lindsey, 75 acres, James River. February 7, 1763.

Thomas Bullet, 300 acres, Jackson River. Mentioned John Robinson, Hardin, Captain Bullit. June 29, 1763.

Page 27

John Seawright, 98 acres, Naked Creek. February 22, 1763.

Ephrain Love, 153 acres, North Fork of Joes Creek. Adjoining Daniel Harrison. January 11, 1763.

- Christopher Wagoner, 150 acres, Branch of Linvils Creek.  
February 3, 1763.
- Thomas Loocher, 141 acres, Smith Creek. Adjoining Jacob  
Woodley, Alexander Buchanan. Mentioned Great Road.  
February 3, 1763.
- Thomas Loocher, 68 acres, Long Meadow Branch of North  
River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Valentine Sevears,  
Jacob Woody. February 3, 1763.
- Francis Monsey, 145 acres, Branch of Linvils Creek. Call-  
ed McCays Draft below Christopher Waggoners. Ad-  
joining Ge. . . Spears. February 11, 1763.
- James Merrow, 154 acres, Branch of Smiths Creek, between  
Carrelsland and the Peaked Mountain. Feb. 3, 1763.
- John Hopkins, 23 acres, Head Branch of Muddy Creek.  
January 11, 1763.
- Jacob Rambo, 16 acres, Branch of Smiths Creek. Adjoining  
Philips, and his own land.

## Page 28

- Archibald Hopkins, 310 acres, both sides Muddy Creek.  
January 10, 1763.
- Robert William, 240 acres, Cub Run. Adjoining George  
Carpenter, William English. January 31, 1763.
- Thomas More, 200 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Davison,  
Phillips, Rambo. February 4, 1763.
- Solomon Turpine, 192 acres, Dry fork of Smiths Creek.  
Adjoining Daniel Smith, Jeremiah Harrison. Jan-  
uary 31, 1763.
- William Shaw, 190 acres, Branch of Linvils Creek. Adjoin-  
ing Christopher Wagoner. February 10, 1763.
- John Phillips, 164 acres, Between Smiths Creek and Peak-  
ed Mountain. February 7, 1763.
- Andrew Bird, 150 acres, Smith Creek. February 7, 1763.
- Mathias Leeher, 147 acres, Linvils Creek. Adjoining Miller,  
his own land. February 8, 1763.

## Page 29

- Daniel Smith, 75 acres, Smiths Creek. January 27, 1763.
- James Bruster, 71 acres, between his line and John Step-  
henson. January 28, 1763.
- David Robinson, 55 acres, North River of the Shenandoah.  
February 9, 1763.
- John Haneson, 18 acres, Small Branch of Smiths Creek.

February 1, 1763.

John Gratton, 135 acres, North River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining John Hairs. Mentions and shows on plat when Pennsylvania Road crosses North River (this road leading from Indian trail at Gilberts to the Mossey Creek Country).. January 8, 1763.

Thomas Bullit, 28 acres, Jackson River. June 30, 1763.

Thomas Bullit, Andrew Lewis, and Thomas Lewis, 300 acres, Jacksons River. June 29, 1763.

Page 30

Robert Scot, 70 acres, Stony Lick Run. Adjoining Mathew Thompson, John Davis. May 3, 1763.

John Davis, 33 acres, Collins Branch. Adjoining his own land. May 3, 1763.

John Craig, 300 acres, Cub Run. May 4, 1763.

Jacob Miller, 130 acres, Stony Run, between Shenandoah River and Peaked Mountain. May, 1763.

Frederick Stoneburg, 70 acres, branch of Stony Run. Mentioned Kertleys Survey. May 10, 1763.

Thomas Bush, 47 acres, Between Peaked Mountain and Shenandoah River. Adjoining Daniel Price. May 11, 1763.

Oldrick Herseman, 27 acres, Shenandoah River. Adjoining Lung (Long). May 12, 1763.

William Waterson, 200 acres, Naked Creek. Adjoining John King. Mentioned Kings Mill pond. November 8, 1763.

John Poage, 80 acres, Forks of James River. Adjoining his own land. March 12, 1764.

Page 31

James Simpson and William McMunay, 160 acres, South Mountain. October 6, 1763.

James Tilford, 98 acres, South Mountain. Oct. 6, 1763.

John Adams, 94 acres, South Mountain. October 6, 1763.

William Mc . . . . ., 33 acres, South Mountain. Oct. 6, 1763.

Mathew Mullin, 140 acres, Forks James River. Adjoining John Maxwell. October 13, 1763.

Robert Armstrong, 80 acres, Fork of James River. Adjoining his former survey on Broad Creek. Nov. 28, 1763.

James Trimble, 85 acres, South Branch Potomack, called the Crab Apple Fork. March 16, 1763.



William Hall, 45 acres, James River. Adjoining his former survey. March 2, 1764.

Thomas Paxton, 30 acres, North Branch of James River. Adjoining his own land. May 18, 1763.

## Page 32

Mathew Thompson, 65 acres, Branch Stony Lick Run. Adjoining Patrick Frazures, his own land, Hook. December 1, 1763.

Robert Hook Jr., 170 acres, head of Stony Lick Run. Adjoining Robert Hook, Mathew Thompson. December 2, 1763.

Robert Shanklin, 130 acres, Stony Lick Run. Adjoining Hooks, Mathew Thomson, land he lives on. Dec. 3, 1763.

Robert Shanklin, 235 acres, Mill Creek. Adjoining John Madison. December 3, 1763.

Mathew Thomson, 70 acres, Stony Lick Run. Adjoining his own land. December 1, 1763.

Robert Scot, 83 acres, Collins Branch. Mentioned John Davis. December 2, 1763.

Partick Barrat, 150 acres, between Shenandoah River and Peaked Mountain. Adjoining Byers. September 1, 1764.

## Page 33

James Neely, 400 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining Grefins, Evins. February 14, 1764.

Thomas Barns, 350 acres, Buffilo Creek, Branch of Roanoke. Adjoining Malcom Campbell. February 19, 1764.

William Whiteside, 150 acres, Ronoke River. Feb. 18, 1764.

William Carleton, 90 acres, Ronoke River, Branch of Measons Creek. February 15, 1764.

William Carleton, 137 acres, Roanoke River Lick Run. Adjoining John Bryan, Samuel Brown, and his own land. February 14, 1764.

John Eager, 75 acres, Roanoke River. February 17, 1764.

Henry Forguson, 130 acres, Waters of the Roanoke. December 19, 1763.

## Page 34

William Bierd, 270 acres, Branch Roanoke River, called Creelys Branch. March 6, 1764.

James Brian, 480 acres, Waters of the Roanoke River. Adjoining Griffens. February 15, 1764.

Thomas Tosh, 254 acres, Waters of the Roanoke. Adjoining

Maleam Campbel, Uriah Akers, David Bryan, February 17, 1764.

Isreal Christian, 400 acres, Roanoke River, Buffilo Creek. Adjoining his own land. February 23, 1764.

James Robertson, 113 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining Isaac Taylor, his own land. January 25, 1764.

William Preston, 150 acres, Buffilo Creek, Branch of the James River. Adjoining John Armstrong. January 21, 1764.

Mathias Youkam, 20 acres, Roanoke River. Feb. 11, 1764.

Page 35

John Burress, 160 acres, Small Branch of Roanoke. Adjoining Bealy. January 26, 1764.

Hugh Mills, 129 acres, Welchman Run Branch of Roanoke. December 19, 1763.

John Smith, 98 acres, Small Branch of the James River. June 4, 1763.

William Robinson, 81 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining John Madison, his own land. January 24, 1764.

Phillip Watkins, 26 acres, Catawba Creek, Branch of the James River. Adjoining William Richees. March 2, 1764.

Alexander Boyd, 24 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining Joseph Loor, his own land. February 15, 1764.

Robert Young, 137 acres, Falling Spring Waters a branch of the Middle River. Adjoining Robert King. May 14, 1760.

Page 36

James Tremble, 230 acres, Fork of James River. Adjoining Samuel McClure, Samuel Moore. May 9, 1765.

Samuel Walker, 85 acres, Forks James River. March 2, 1764.

Patrick Denney 65 acres, Fork James River. Adjoining John Hannah, Samuel Davis. September 22, 1764.

Peter Angley, 25 acres, Head Branches of Mary Creek in the South Mountain. October 24, 1764.

Michael Dockerty, 98 acres, Forks of James River. Adjoining his own land. February 18, 1759.

Robert McClenahan, 375 acres. Adjoining James McClung, Robert Campbel. Mentioned Benjamin Borden. May 29, 1765.

Arthur McClure, 35 acres, Fork of James River. Adjoining Michael Docherleis. January 29, 1761.



## Page 37

- Andrew McCom, 460 acres. November 25, 1763.  
John Dickinson, 217 acres, Branch of Jacksons River. June 29, 1763.  
Joseph Moze, 147 acres, Branch of Cow Pasture River. June 24, 1763.  
William McNiell, 159 acres, West Branch of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Craven, Hemphil. March 16, 1764.  
Thomas Greeg, 140 acres, Dry Branch of Linville Creek. Adjoining Samples, Herrons, Adams, Harrison. February 16, 1764.  
Edaniah Verden, 134 acres, Irish Sink Draft. Adjoining Cain Chippin, Hanison. February 16, 1764.  
Henry Panninger, 131 acres, South Branch Potomack. May 29, 1765.  
James Patterson, 95 acres, Middle River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining his own land and James Gambles. January 13, 1764.

## Page 38

- Hugh Ross, 118 acres, Middle River of the Shenandoah. Between his own land and John Campbles. April 3, 1764.  
John King, 300 acres, Naked Creek. Adjoining his own land. November 24, 1763.  
William Man, 49 acres, Jackson River. March 3, 1763.  
David Glen, 50 acres, North Side of the South Mountain at Rockfish Gap on a Branch of the South River. May 23, 1764.  
Richard Moris, 93 acres, Jackson River. Mentioned Armstrong land. March 4, 1763.  
John Harrison, 90 acres, Branch of Linvils Creek. Adjoining Ewins and his own land. February 16, 1764.  
Daniel Love, 53 acres, East Fork of Cooks Creek. Between Cravens and his own land. February 15, 1764.  
Michael Hogshead, 40 acres, Head of Moffets Branch, a Branch of Middle River of Shenandoah. Adjoining David Hogshead, Gilkeson, Montgomeries Corner. April 12, 1764.  
Samuel Hemphills, 43 acres, East Branch Cooks Creek. Between his own and Thomas Harrison land. February 15, 1764.

## Page 39

- John Blair, 19 acres, Long Glad.e Adjoining his own land,  
John Andersons, James Blair. November 25, 1763.
- John Riley, 37 acres, Jackson River. Adjoining Mouse land.  
March 5, 1763.
- Samuel Henderson, 160 acres Dry River. Adjoining Hill.  
May 16, 1765.
- John Dickson, 32 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Moffits,  
Archers, and Carson. August 5, 1764.
- John Cockran, 400 acres, Middle River. Adjoining his own  
and Burnside land. July 29, 1764.
- Andrew Whitenlough, 260 acres. Place called the forest, Be-  
tween Swords land and Fairfax line. Adjoining George  
Readers, May 6, 1765.
- Rudolph Emobough, 221 acres. Place called the forest, Be-  
tween Swords land and Fairfax line. Adjoining George  
Readers, May 6, 1765.
- Mathew Roads, 164 acres, place called the Forest. Adjoin-  
ing Henry Knaves land and above Readers. May 6,  
1765.

## Page 40

- Mathias Leeher, 200 acres, North fork of the Shenandoah.  
May 4, 1765.
- Henry Knave, 118 acres, Place called the forest above Rea-  
ders. Adjoining Roads. May 6, 1765.
- Jacob Grubb, a tract of land, North side of the Peaked  
Mountain on a Branch of Smiths Creek. Adjoining  
Harrison, Grub, his own land. May 3, 1765.
- Jeremiah Harrison, 176 acres, Joining his otheer land on  
Smith Creek. Adjoining Turpines, Smith, Grubb. May  
2, 1765.
- Zebulen Harrison, a tract of land . . . . . Mentioned his  
father's line. May 3, 1765.
- Robert McCutchen, 50 acres, Naked Creek. Adjoining Da-  
vid Frame, his own land. June 19, 1765.
- Peter Miller, 118 acres, Between James Lards and the  
Peaked Mountain. States that the patent was not is-  
sued because of errors. March 1, 1765.

## Page 41

- William Ohler (Eiler), 1900 acres, North side of Shenan-  
doah River, part of 3000 acres formerly surveyed to  
James Maxwell. August 3, 1765.

John Fulch, 420 acres, North side of the Shenandoah, part of 3000 acres formerly surveyed to James Maxwell and adjudged to William Ohler by Council. April 4, 1765.

Nicholas Huffman, 170 acres, Between the Woods Land and the Peaked Mountain. Adjoining George Huffman. April 5, 1765.

Henry Lung, 150 acres, Corner to land he lives on. April 2, 1765.

Henry Huffman, 54 acres, Beginning in a line of Dashiers land . . . . to Fairfaxes line. February 26, 1765.

## Page 42

John Madison, 200 acres, Cooks Creek. Adjoining Joseph Cravens, his own land. April 22, 1765.

Gabriel Jones, Felix Seymore, John McCulough, Henry Heath, Luke Collins, Thomas Lewis, 1700 acres, on the mountain Between the South Fork and South Branch of the Potomack. February 22, 1765.

## Page 43

James Boggs, 235 acres, Jackson River. Adjoining Jackson and William Hamilton, and his own land. October 20, 1765.

Andrew Lewis, 280 acres, Valley of the Warm Spring Valley. June 21, 1763.

Henry Miller, 70 acres, Dry Run, near foot of the Mountain. December 30, 1765.

Henry Miller, 260 acres, between Dry Run and Naked Creek. December 30, 1765.

Jacob Bear, 550 acres, Dry Run. December 30, 1765.

William Monger, 220 acres, Naked Creek. Adjoining Evert. February 4, 1766.

George Mann, 95 acres, Stony Run. Adjoining Jacob Mann, Barnett Mann and his own land. Dec. 23, 1765.

## Page 44

Francis Kerkley, 180 acres, Naked Creek, February 5, 1766.

George Carpenter, 125 acres, East Branch of Naked Creek. February 6, 1766.

Nicholas Null, 100 acres, South Branch of Naked Creek. Adjoining Carpenter. February 6, 1766.

Martin Shoemaker, 150 acres, North Side of his own land. Adjoining Circles. May 8, 1766.

Adam Rider, 120 acres, Timber Ridge. Adjoining Mathias Roads, Circles. May 8, 1766.

James Craig, 250 acres, South River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining George Trout, Patterson. Sept. 17, 1766.

John Crum, 130 acres, West Branch of Dry River in the Mountain. Adjoining Carpenter. Feb. 6, 1766.

Page 45

John Montgomery, 30 acres, Bull Pasture River. Adjoining William Black. June 18, 1765.

James Dick, 32 acres, North Mountain. June 18, 1766.

Patrick Reiley, 45 acres, North Mountain, on the head Branches of Teases Creek. December 11, 1765.

John Jewee, 145 acres, joining Bordens. Adjoining Joseph Alexander, Samuel Paxton. April 16, 1765.

Mathew Robertson, 46 acres, joining Bordens, April 19, 1765.

Alexander Bregg, 150 acres, Forks of James River. Adjoining John Mathews, his own land, October 3, 1765.

William Naper, 40 acres, House Mountain in the Fork of James River. December 11, 1764.

William Poage, 35 acres, James River. Adjoining John Boyers, September 10, 1765.

John Sloan, 150 acres. Adjoining James Riches, William Kenney. January 20, 1765.

Page 46

William Kenney, 95 acres, Mary Creek, Branch of James River. Adjoining James Riches, John Slone. February 20, 1765.

Audley Paul, 48 acres, Adjoining his former survey. September 11, 1765.

Andrew Smithers, 75 acres, James River. Adjoining James Beats, Robert Young. September 6, 1765.

Joseph Alexander, 33 acres, joining his own land. Adjoining Bordens. February 21, 1765.

Solomon Whilby, 35 acres, James River. Sept. 5, 1765.

James Logan, 50 acres, James River. September 6, 1765.

Samuel Walker, 96 acres, James River. October 2, 1765.

Samuel Walker, 65 acres, James River. Adjoining John Buchanan. September 10, 1765.

Page 47

John Jones, 75 acres, James River. Adjoining John Buck-

- hanon. September 10, 1765.
- James Welsh, 50 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining his former survey. May 21, 1765.
- Joseph Beats, 50 acres, Fork of James River. Adjoining Johnathan Whelleys. September 7, 1765.
- Moses Collier, 50 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining his former survey. March 13, 1766.
- William Bowin, 60 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining William Preston. February 8, 1766.
- Jacob Nicholas, 120 acres, James River. February 12, 1766.
- James Laurence, 300 acres, James River. Feb. 10, 1766.
- James McFee, 90 acres, James River. Adjoining his own land. February 10, 1766.

## Page 48

- Lewis Circle, 104 acres, at a place called the Forest. May 7, 1765.
- Zubrick Conrod, 6 acres, South Branch of the Potomack. April 25, 1766.
- Joseph Skidmore, 19 acres, South Branch. April 28, 1766.
- William McClanahan, 50 acres, Jackson River. April 19, 1766.
- Charles Power, 97 acres, Richardsons Lick Run a branch of the South Branch of the Potomack. April 26, 1766.
- Jacob Harper, 40 acres, South Branch of Potomack. November 21, 1765.
- John Davis, 77 acres, North Fork, of the South Branch of the Potomack called Sugartee bottom. Nov. 19, 1765.
- Cornelius Bogart, 53 acres, South Branch Potomack, above Lanciscus. November 10, 1765.
- Michael Peterson, 81 acres, North fork of the Potomack, five miles above Lanciscus. November 19, 1765.

## Page 49

- Samuel Hirons, 97 acres, Branch of John Run, a Branch of Lenvils Creek. January 27, 1760.
- Bastain Houver, 67 acres, South Branch of the Potomack. November 25, 1765.
- Christopher Lowe, 98 acres, Cow Pasture River. November 28, 1766.
- Nicholas Simmon, 70 acres, South Fork of the Potomack. Mentioned Green and Pickles land. November 26, 1765.
- Henry Lanciscus, 299 acres, North Fork of the oPotomack.

November 18, 1765.

William McClanahan, 25 acres, Jackson River. April 19, 1766.

Henry Panenger, 75 acres, South Branch of the Potomack.  
Gabriel Coil, 12 acres, South Branch of the Potomack. May 2, 1766.

Page 50

James Watson, 25 acres, James River. February 14, 1766.

John Hermon, 30 acres, James River. February 11, 1766.

John Neely, 60 acres, House Mountain in the fork of James River. February 12, 1766.

William Laurence, 65 acres, James River, Feb. 11, 1766.

Joseph Richeson, 90 acres, James River. February 11, 1766.

Alexander Colier, 46 acres, James River. Feb. 13, 1766.

Ritchard McGee, 50 acres, fork of James River. Adjoining William White, his own land. March 12, 1766.

John Mitchel, 60 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining Armstrong.

John Boyd, 20 acres, joining his old survey. Thomas Boyd. May 15, 1766.

Page 51

Samuel Steal, 150 acres, Halfway Creek Adjoining David Steal, Boyds, McClanahan, Campbell. May 15, 1766.

Patrick Brown, 200 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining David Cloyds, McGavicks. October 26, 1765.

Robert Campble, 200 acres. Adjoining the line of Beverley and McCorner, Thomas Boyds. May 14, 1766.

James Laurence, 98 acres, Camp Mountain Creek, below Trimbles land. February 13, 1766.

John Walker, 95 acres, at the fork of the James River. Adjoining James Moore's. October 25, 1766.

Daniel Pretece, 80 acres, Sinking Creek Branch of the James River. February 12, 1766.

Page 52

David Wallace, 64 acres, Forks James River. March 14, 1766.

Peter Cutwright, 60 acres, south side of the James River. Mentioned James Lawrence. September 18, 1765.

Thomas Adams, 340 acres, Warms Spring Valley. Adjoining Lewis. November 1, 1766.

George Taylor, 90 acres, Small Branch of Irish Creek. Aug-



ust 2, 1766.

Archibald Armstrong, 120 acres, Jackson River. November 5, 1766.

John Dean, 50 acres, Jackson River. November 3, 1766.

William McCah, 30 acres, Jackson River. Nov. 6, 1766.

Page 53

James Montgomery, 130 acres, James River, known by the name of the Rich Patch. June 18, 1766.

Josiah Crawford, 42 acres, Craig Creek. October 10, 1765.

Andrew Crawford, 26 acres, James River. Adjoining John Crawford. October 1765.

John Lowery, 47 acres, North Fork of Roanoke River. Mentioned Enocks Creek. October 2, 1765.

William Robinson, 60 acres, Small Branch of the Roanoke River. May 6, 1766.

Robert Gallespey, 40 acres, North side of the James River. June 18, 1766.

Martain Keizer, 46 acres, North side of the James River. June 27, 1766.

John McClure, 54 acres, North side James River, at a place called Grassy Bottom. June 28, 1766.

Page 54

Andrew Lewis, 625 acres, Roanoke River. Mentioned Bane. Adjoining James Neely, and John Bryan. Oct. 27, 1765.

Francis Smith, 170 acres, Small Branch of Catapo. April 22, 1765. N. B. This was formerly surveyed for Samuel Thompson and for him kept back til October 22, 1766.

Thomas Bullet, 370 acres, Falling Spring Valley. December 2, 1766.

Thomas Bullet, 280 acres, Falling Spring Valley. Adjoining John Dickinson. December 1, 1766.

Thomas Bullet, 250 acres, Warm Spring Mountain. December 2, 1766.

Thomas Bullet, 220 acres, Sinking Spring Valley. December 2, 1766.

Page 55

Thomas Bullet, 220 acres, Warm Spring Valley. November 20, 1766.

Thomas Bullet, 98 acres, Warm Spring Valley. December 3, 1766.

Gabriel Jones, 270 acres, Warm Spring Valley. December

4, 1766.

Gabriel Jones, 350 acres, Warm Spring Valley. December 4, 1766.

Gabriel Jones, 290 acres, Warm Spring Valley, December 4, 1766.

Andrew Lewis, 98 acres, Warm Spring Valley. October 29, 1766.

Andrew Lewis, 45 acres, Warm Spring Valley. November 3, 1766.

Page 56

Thomas Nelson, George Wilson, John Madison, Seronima Ramley, Abraham Smith, John Smera, John Paoge, Adam Weese, James Huston, Jacob Weese, Sampson Mathews, Michael Thom, Daniel Smith, Anthony Cooper, Alexander McClanahan, Tobias Thom, David Scot, Henry Shepler, Robert Lowthee, John Bryan, George Bush, and Hermen Shoe, 1080 acres, South Fork Potomack River, November 15, 1765.

Andrew Bird, John Phillips, John Poage, John McAnelly, Thomas George, John Phillips Jr., and James Daubin, 1500 acres. South River, both sides of the Rockfish Gap Road. March 26, 1766.

Valentine Castle, 87 acres, Richardsons Run, a Branch of the Potomack. April 26, 1766.

Page 57

John Finley, 238 acres, Middle River of the Shenandoah. February 7, 1766.

William and Samuel Kindhead (Kinkaid), 337 acres, Jackson River. Adjoining Dean. April 19, 1766.

Jacob Pichle, 70 acres, South Branch of the Potomack. November 25, 1765.

Adam, Jacob, and John Wees, 254 acres, South Branch of the Potomack. Adjoining Thomas Parsons, Green. November 14, 1765.

William Crawford, 120 acres, Middle River of the Shenandoah. May 2, 1766.

William Crow, 45 acres, South Branch of the Potomack. April 25, 1766.

Isaac Kennerly, 120 acres, South River of the Shenandoah. July 9, 1766.



## Page 58

- Peter Venimon, 128 acres, South Branch of the Potomack.  
April 26, 1766.
- John Jorden, 90 acres, Between South Branch and Bull  
Pasture. May 10, 1766.
- William Robertson, 90 acres, Middle River Branch of the  
Shenandoah. Adjoining Anderson's, and his own land.  
February 18, 1766.
- Michael Wiltfeng. 111 acres, South Branch of the Poto-  
mack. April 24, 1766.
- Daniel McNeare, 96 acres, Middle River of the Shenandoah.  
February 7, 1766.
- Conrod Good, 44 acres, South Branch of the Potomack.  
April 24, 1766.
- John Schooleraft, 53 acres, South Branch of the Potomack,  
December 11, 1766.

## Page 59

- Mathias Schooleraft, 130 acres, South Branch of the Poto-  
mack. December 11, 1766.
- William Robertson and Andrew Russel, 193 acres, on the  
Long Meadows. Adjoining James Andreson, his own  
land. November 27, 1766.
- Thomas Wilmouth, 130 acres, South Branch of the Poto-  
mack. December 4, 1766.
- Joseph Skidmore, 34 acres, South Branch of the Potomack.  
December 9, 1766.
- Thomas Deverick, 34 acres, Cow Pasture River. Mentioned  
Estill Rodd.
- Michael Oliboust, 130 acres, Crab Apple Waters. Mention-  
ed Cunningham. December 9, 1766.
- Anthony Johnston, 72 acres, Cow Pasture River. December  
12, 1766.
- Thomas Spencer, 98 acres, Briery Branch of North River.  
November 7, 1766.

## Page 60

- Michael Bush, 375 acres, South Branch of the Potomack.  
December 10, 1766.
- Adam Harper, 126 acres, Crab Apple Waters. Dec. 9, 1766.
- John Gum, 72 acres, Crab Apple Waters, Dec. 9, 1766.
- Barnet Lynch, 182 acres, Crab Apple Waters. Dec. 10, 1766.
- Andrew Lewis, 175 acres, Jackson River. Adjoining James

Fitz. October 30, 1766.

Andrew Lewis, 96 acres, Warm Spring Mountain. October 29, 1766.

Page 61

John Stephenson, 335 acres, Beginning at the corner of his own land and adjoining Archibald Huston's. December 12, 1766.

Charles Lewis, 30 acres, Cow Pasture River. Nov. 4, 1766.

James Bogg, 112 acres, Jackson River. Nov. 1, 1766.

Andrew Lewis, 200 acres, Jackson River. Oct. 28, 1766.

Francis Smith, 400 acres Roanoke River. Adjoining Israel Cristian, Thomas Barns, mentioned Great Road. February 21, 1767.

Page 62

David Robison, 50 acres, House Mountain. Adjoining John Neely. February 4, 1767.

Moses Cunningham, 60 acres, Carrs Creek. Adjoining his own land, Jacob Cunningham. February 4, 1767.

Halbert McClure, 65 acres, Fork of the James River. February 5, 1767.

John Cresinburg, 70 acres, Branch of Colliers Creek. February 5, 1767.

James McCalester, 22 acres House Mountain. Feb. 8, 1767.

James Logan 38 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining Trimble. February 10, 1767.

James Trimble, 150 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining James Trimble. February 10, 1767.

Peter Kelly, 240 acres, James River. Adjoining James Barton. March 10, 1767.

Andrew Smithers, 200 acres, Forks of the James River. February 10, 1767.

James Shanks, 50 acres, Carrs Creek. Adjoining Moses Cunningham. February 4, 1766.

Page 63

James Ward, 160 acres, Jackson River. October 30, 1766.

William Christian, 385 acres, James River. Nov. 10, 1766.

William Christian, 45 acres, James River. Nov. 10, 1766.

William Gilesby, 50 acres, James River. Nov. 8, 1766.

John Hamilton, 125 acres, Jackson River. Adjoining Jackson. October 30, 1766.

Thomas Carpender, 50 acres, South side of the James Riv-

er. November 6, 1766.

David Tate, 80 acres, James River. November 7, 1766.

Thomas Kelley, 35 acres, James River. November 7, 1766.

John Dickinson, 22 acres, Cowpasture River. Nov. 26, 1766.

#### Page 64

Jeremiah Seely, 200 acres, Falling Spring Valley. December 1, 1766.

James Galespy, 50 acres, Jackson River. Adjoining Robert Galespy. November 8, 1766.

Wallace Estill, 360 acres, Jackson River. December 9, 1766.

John Estill, 150 acres, Newfound Creek. Dec. 13, 1766.

Thomas Adams, 235 acres, Calfpasture River. Adjoining William Kinkade. March 25, 1767.

Thomas Adams, 190 acres, Calfpasture River. March 27, 1767.

#### Page 65

James Barton, 98 acres, James River. February 11, 1767.

Malcom Allen, 65 acres, Adjoining his own land. February 15, 1767.

John Taylor, 11 acres, South side of the James River. Adjoining Malcom Allen. February 17, 1767.

Johnathan Whittey, 48 acres, James River. February, 1767

Malcom Allen, 100 acres, James River. Adjoining John Taylor. February 17, 1767.

Samuel Gibson, 46 acres, Buffilo Creek. February 18, 1767.

Robert Campbell, 46 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining Samuel Hunter, William Davis. Feb. 18, 1767.

James Clencey, 125 acres James River. February 18, 1767.

#### Page 66

William Davis, 45 acres, Buffilo Creek. February 18, 1767.

Samuel Gibson, 50 acres, Fork of James River. February 19, 1767.

Samuel Gibson, 70 acres, North side of Short Mountain. February 19, 1767.

Joseph Long, 45 acres, joining his old survey. Feb. 20, 1767.

James Huston and James Trimble, 30 acres North Branch of the James River. March 3, 1767.

John Wallace, 150 acres, North side of the James River. March 5, 1767.

Mathew Hare, 80 acres, Fork of James River. March 7, 1767.

John Skelton, 50 acres, Fork of the James River. March 9, 1767.

Benjamin Estill, 65 acres, on James River. March 9, 1767.

Page 67

William Chapman, 50 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining Joseph Dennis. March 9, 1767.

Peter Kelley, 50 acres, Forks of the James River. March 10, 1767.

George Dockerty, 50 acres, Forks of the James River. Adjoining William Crawford. March 11, 1767.

John Low, 95 acres, Fork of the James River. March 11, 1767.

Daniel Gooding, 96 acres, James River. Adjoining Greenlee March 11, 1767. N. B. with the colledge to this place before 1769. Thomas Lewis S. A. Co.

Hugh Gillespey, 85 acres, Cowpasture River. May 29, 1767

William Ramsey, 85 acres beginning at a corner of his old survey. September 24, 1767.

William Craig, 65 acres, Coypasture River. June 2, 1767.

Page 68

William Ray, 24 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining Henry Larkins. April 4, 1767.

Alexander Dunlap, 90 acres, Calfpasture River. Adjoining William Jamason. June 6, 1767.

Samuel Moore, 80 acres, James River. Adjoining his own land, James Trimble. April 6, 1767.

Patrick McColm, 98 acres, Forks of the James River. Adjoining McKorkle, his own land. April 6, 1767.

Samuel McClure, 60 acres, Forks of the James River. Adjoining his own land, William Foster, John Poage. April 9, 1767.

Jean Mouldrough, 30 acres, Forks James and Cowpasture River. Adjoining Grahams.

Andrew Hamilton, 185 acres, Calfpasture River. Adjoining John Kinkade, James Campbell, June 4, 1767.

Page 69

James Campbell, 154 acres, Calfpasture River. Adjoining John Kinkade, Andrew Hamilton. June 4, 1767.

Sampson and George Mathews, 69 acres, Cowpasture River June 3, 1767.

Charles Lewis, 125 acres, place called the Red Hole. June 1, 1767.

Samuel McMurray, 65 acres, Cowpasture River. May 28, 1767.

James Gay, 125 acres, Dickesons Mill Draft, a Branch of the Cowpasture River. May 30, 1767.

James McDowel, 150 acres, Forks of the James River. Adjoining James Trimble, Samuel Moore, April 9, 1767.

Jean Mouldrough, 33 acres, South side of James River. May 27, 1767.

Page 70

James Campbell, 85 acres, Calfpasture River. June 4, 1767

William Hugart, 135 acres, James River. Mentioned John Robinson. May 26, 1767.

William Thompson, 93 acres, Cowpasture River. May 27, 1767.

Alexander Croket, 97 acres, Cowpasture River. June 5, 1767.

Thomas Bullet, 100 acres, Hot Springs. Adjoining Gabriel Jones. December 3, 1767.

Andrew Lewis, 45 acres, Hot Springs. Adjoining Thomas Adams. December 3, 1767.

Page 71

John Crawford, Sr., 136 acres, James River. July 25, 1767.

John Crawford, Jr., 40 acres, James River. July 27, 1767.

William Crawford, 44 acres, James River. July 23, 1767.

Thomas Dooly, 214 acres, Branch of the James River. February 4, 1767.

Abraham Dooly, 80 acres, Branch of the James River. February 4, 1767.

James Neely, 445 acres, Roanoke River. February 18, 1767

Page 72

John Mills, 345 acres, Branch of the James River. Adjoining Col. P. Smith, William Borland, James Borland. February 10, 1767.

John Mills, 254 acres, Looney Creek. Adjoining John Looney. February 12, 1767.

William McMullan, 215 acres, Roanoke River. June 6, 1767

Robert Neely, 152 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining Archibald Graham, William Christian. August 7, 1767.

John Madison, 104 acres, Roanoke River, Jan. 27, 1767.

Joseph Crab, 104 acres, Roanoke River. September 26, 1766  
 James Caghey, 95 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining John  
 Egar, February 20, 1767.

## Page 73

Dennes Getty, 320 acres, Branch of the Catawba. Septem-  
 ber 12, 1766.  
 John Clark, 210 acres, Branch of the James River. Febru-  
 ary 13, 1766.  
 William Snodgrass, 120 acres, Branch of James River. Sep-  
 tember 13, 1767.  
 John Conley, 80 acres, South side of the James River. June  
 20, 1766.  
 Benjamin Paulson, 66 acres, North Fork of the Roanoke  
 River. June 8, 1767.  
 Samuel Lawrance, 60 acres, Branch of the James River.  
 James McMillin, 46 acres, Branch of James River. June  
 10, 1767.  
 James Moore, 44 acres, Branch of Looney Creek. Septem-  
 ber 20, 1766.

## Page 74

Mathew Emocks, 395 acres, Branch of the Roanoke River.  
 Adjoining Henry Ferguson. June 6, 1767.  
 David Magee, 212 acres, Branch of Roanoke River. Adjoin-  
 ing William Magee. June 6, 1767..  
 Isaac Bellangee, 210 acres, Branch of Craig Creek. July 30  
 1767.  
 John McNeel, 280 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining Peter  
 Evenson. February 17, 1767.  
 John Mellon, 240 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining Daniel  
 Evens, Samuel Andrew, William Terry. Mentioned  
 Great Road. May 30, 1767.  
 Thomas Smith, 198 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining Wil-  
 liam Terry. September 24, 1766.  
 George and James Alexander, 80 acres, Roanoke River.  
 September 25, 1766.  
 Jasper Farry, 165 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining Wil-  
 liam Farry. 1766.

## Page 75

Babtist Armstrong, 304 acres, Roanoke River. May 28,  
 1767.  
 Nathaniel Evens, 185 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining



Griffins. May 29, 1767.

James Robertson, 184 acres, Roanoke River. Jan. 28, 1767.

Richard Reed, 135 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining John Thompson. May 27, 1767.

Hugh Crocket, 87 acres, South Fork of the Roanoke River. Adjoining John Madison. June 4, 1767.

Thomas Akers, 52 acres, Roanoke River. May 28, 1767.

James Roberston, 50 acres, Roanoke River. June 4, 1767.

Francis Liver, 50 acres, Catawba Creek. Adjoining James McCown. June 20, 1767.

Page 76

Francis Smith, 285 acres, Catawba Creek. Adjoining McRoberts, William Moore, William Hutchison. September 18, 1766.

Peter Dyerly, 365 acres, Roanoke River. June 2, 1767.

Patrick Sharky, 15 acres, James River. July 24, 1767.

Simeon Dehart, 90 acres, Craigs Creek, Branch of the James River. Adjoining Israel Christian, Estate Col. Patton. July 25, 1767.

John Robinson, 83 acres, Deer Run. Branch of Roanoke River. Adjoining Thomas Evens. June 5, 1767.

Thomas Tosh, 63 acres, North Branch of Roanoke River. Adjoining Elizabeth Robinson. 1767.

James Montgomery, 60 acres, Rich Patch Mountain. July 22, 1767.

Page 77

John Bradley, 110 acres, Creely Branch of Roanoke River. Adjoining Mathew Emock. May 26, 1767.

Andrew and William Miller, 103 acres, Catawba Creek. Adjoining Samuel McRobert, John Miller. Feb. 14, 1767.

Robert Brackinridge, 54 acres, South side of James River. August 4, 1767.

Joseph McMustray, 54 acres, Craig Creek. August 1, 1767.

William Colly, 50 acres, North side of James River. July 23, 1767.

William McClellon, 30 acres, Looney Creek. Adjoining John McClellon. September 19, 1767.

Patrick Sharky, 10 acres South side of James River. July 24, 1767.

Page 78

Robert Ritchie, 25 acres, North Fork of Roanoke River.

- Adjoining Robert McGee, Joseph McDonald, John Heaven. November 6, 1767.
- John Poage, 27 acres, Adjoining Robert Stepsenson. Mentioned the Stone Meeting house. May 13, 1760.
- James Robertson, 135 acres, South Fork of Roanoke. November 8, 1767.
- John Robinson, 64 acres, North Fork of Roanoke River. November 7, 1767.
- John Robinson, 175 acres, Buffilo Branch of Roanoke River Adjoining Francis Graham, Robert Branchinridge. September 11, 1767.
- John Robinson, 110 acres, Roanoke. Adjoining Ingles. June 6, 1767.
- John Robinson, 135 acres, Roanoke. Adjoining William Handley. Mentioned Ingles Mill Creek.. Nov. 9, 1767.

## Page 79

- John Robinson, 69 acres, Fork of Roanoke River. Adjoining William Ingle, Ingle. November 7, 1767.
- William Yully, 93 acres, Potts Creek. Branch of James October 5, 1767.
- William Yully, 139 acres, Both sides James River. October 15, 1767.
- Robert Brackinridge, 1108 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining Peter Evens, John Robinson, William Garvin, Carvin, Neal McNeel. September 10, 1767.
- Edward McMullin, 56 acres, Dunlaps. Branch of James River. Adjoining Col. Lewis. October 13, 1767.

## Page 80

- Edward McMullen, 251 acres, Dunlaps Creek. Branch of James River. October 12, 1767.
- Francis Smith, 360 acres, Roanoke. Adjoining Peter Dyerly and Isaac Taylor. June 4, 1767.
- Francis Smith, 150 acres, Dills Creek, Branch of Roanoke River. Adjoining Joseph Crab. February 18, 1767.
- Lopher Carpenter, 50 acres, James River. October 16, 1767
- Joseph Carpenter, Sr., 115 acres, Potts Creek, Branch of James River. October 6, 1767.
- Solomon Carpenter, 50 acres, Potts Creek. Branch of the James River. October 16, 1767.

## Page 81

- Andrew Lewis, 325 acres, Dunlaps Creek. October 13, 1767



Andrew Lewis, 525 acres, Dunlaps Creek. Mentioned Indian Road. October 13, 1767.

William Lewis, 524 acres, Dunlaps Creek. Adjoining William Hugart. October 10, 1767.

William Preston, 96 acres, Craigs Creek, Branch of James River. Adjoining Hartsough, John Potts. July 30, 1767

## Page 82

William Preston, 1430 acres, Potts Creek, Branch of the James River. Mentioned a Beaver dam, Hurricanes Land. October 6, 1767.

## Page 83

William Preston, 350 acres, Potts Creek, Branch of the James River. October 3, 1767.

Solomon Carpenter, 43 acres, Potts Creek, Branch of James River. October 7, 1767.

Samuel Crockett, 57 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining William Robinson, Samuel Robinson. November 13, 1767.

Daniel Allen, 54 acres, North Branch of Roanoke River. Adjoining Wellson. June 6, 1767.

Joseph Colvin, 70 acres, Roanoke River. December 9, 1767.

Samuel Crockett, 40 acres, South Fork of Roanoke River. November 11, 1767.

## Page 84

Israel Christian, 447 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining William Cowan, Patterson, William Grohonis, Rosanna Christian, Hugh Mills. August 7, 1767.

Benjamin Paulson, 135 acres, North Fork of Roanoke River. June 7, 1767.

James McMillin, 135 acres, Catawba Creek. Adjoining John Donalley. June 9, 1767.

James Neely, 200 acres, Roanoke. Mentioned Huffs Path December 10, 1767.

## Page 85

Jacob Brown, 50 acres, North Fork of Roanoke River. Adjoining Thomas Tosh. June 5, 1767.

Patrick Buchanan, 54 acres, Dunlaps Creek. Branch of the James River. Adjoining Thomas Man. October 13, 1767

Andrew Wood, 185 acres, North Fork of Roanoke River. November 5, 1767.

James Barnett, 54 acres, Roanoke. December 8, 1767.

John McNeil, 355 acres, Roanoke. Adjoining Evans, Barnes. December 14, 1767.

Moses Mellecan, 70 acres, Roanoke. December 12, 1767.

James Caghey, 77 acres, Roanoke. Adjoining Moses Mellicans. December 12, 1767.

Page 86

John Seawright, 188 acres, Naked Creek, Adjoining, Hugh Campbell. 1767.

James Hogshead, 89 acres, Moffets Branch. Adjoining Thomas Bradshaw. February 27, 1767.

Paul Custard, 171 acres, Brocks Gap. Adjoining John Miller. February 12, 1767.

Uriah Humble, 134 acres, Brocks Gap. Adjoining Martin Humble. February 12, 1767.

Thomas Bradshaw, 25 acres Moffets Branch. Adjoining Alexander Gardner. April 15, 1767.

Peter Runimes, 126 acres, North side of the Shenandoah River. May 29, 1767.

Henry Null, 150 acres, South side of Naked Creek. Branch of the Shenandoah River. May 28, 1767.

Conrod Peter Fesh, 86 acres, North side of the Shenandoah River. May 29, 1767.

Jacob Runkle, 57 acres, North side of the Shenandoah River. Adjoining Burks. May 30, 1767.

Page 87

William Reash, 68 acres, Calfpasture River. June 2, 1767.

Samuel McFeters, 39 acres, Mossey Creek, April 23, 1767.

Daniel Price, 85 acres, North side of the Shenandoah River. Adjoining Judy Burk. May 29, 1767.

Jarred Ewin, 51 acres, Briery Branch. Adjoining John McVea. April 22, 1767.

Mathew Frame, 56 acres, North side of Dry River. April 23, 1767.

John McVea, 113 acres, Between Beaver Creek and Briery Branch. Adjoining Henry Black. April 22, 1767.

William Johnston, 230 acres, Middle River, Adjoining Campbell, Athen Connely. April 20, 1767.

Reuben Harrison, 48 acres, Branch of Smith Creek. April 15, 1767.

Robert Campbell, 55 acres, Middle River. Adjoining William Johnston, Cohnan. April 17, 1767.

John Nicholas, 44 acres, North side of Moffets Branch.  
April 15, 1767.

## Page 88

Evon Thomas, 97 acres, Linvil Creek. Adjoining James Green. February 19, 1767.

James Thomas, 122 acres, Ceder Run. Adjoining Samuel Nicholas, John Bealie. February 18, 1767.

John Phips, 83 acres, Brocks Creek. Adjoining Kennely, Corner, Haverstick. February 17, 1767.

John Jackson, 215 Ceder Run, Branch of the Shenandoah River below John Thomases land. Adjoining Shoemaker. February 17, 1767.

John Badee, 58 acres, Ceder Run. Adjoining John Nicholas Haverstick, February 18, 1767.

Martin Humble, 89 acres, both sides of the River, Brocks Gap. February 12, 1767.

Samuel Corner, 114 acres, North side of Brocks Creek. February 14, 1767.

Robert Carr, 178 acres, Draft of Linvil's creek. Adjoining Riddle. February 18, 1767.

Samuel Nicholas, 69 acres, South Branch of Brocks Creek. February 17, 1767.

## Page 89

Alexander Walker, 413 acres, Lying on Little Run. Adjoining McClenahan, Reaburn, Conley, April 4, 1765.

Henry Cresswell, 135 acres, Middle River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining John Elliot, Crawford. Jan. 28, 1767.

John Grattan, 540 acres, North River of the Shenandoah between Hugh Campbell and John Hairs. Adjoining James Trotters. September 1, 1767.

John Dickison, 18 acres, Cowpasture River. 1767.

George Lewis, 10 acres, Middle River of the Shenandoah. September 22, 1767.

## Page 90

John Davison, 225 acres, Dry River. Adjoining Abraham Smith, Stephenson. November 6, 1767.

John Hinds, 330 acres. Muddy Creek and Dry River. Mentioned Janes Anderson, William McMullen. September 3. 1767.

Andrew Johnston and Michael Aberman, 148 acres, Seneca Creek, Branch of North Branch of South Branch of

the Potomack. October 29, 1767.

Andrew Johnston and Jacob Aberman, 152 acres, South Branch of the Potomack adjoining Mallow. October 23, 1767.

Page 91

Andrew Johnston, 960 acres, between Mole Hill and Muddy Creek. Adjoining Hinton, and his own land. April 18, 1768.

Jacob Aberman, Jr., 71 acres, North of South Branch of the Potomack adjoining Leonard Simmons, John Aberman. October 30, 1767.

William Aberman, 26 acres, South Branch of the Potomack. October 3, 1767.

John Warmley, 384 acres, Mole Hill Draft, a Branch of of Cooks Creek, Adjoining Daniel Harrison. December 2, 1767.

Page 92

Samuel Wilson, 167 acres, straight Fork of the Potomack. February 19, 1768.

Samuel Wilson, 63 acres, Bull Pasture. February 16, 1768.

Samuel Wilson 97 acres, Fork of Jackson River. February 20, 1768.

Samuel Wilson, 66 acres, Fork of Bull Pasture River. February 16, 1768.

Samuel Wilson, 62 acres, Fork of the Potomack and Crab River. February 19, 1768.

William Shannon, 77 acres, North River of Shenandoah. February 26, 1768.

William Shannon, 94 acres, head Branches of Cooks Creek, Between William Ewins and John Herdman. February 26, 1768.

Page 93

Adam Stepsenson, 284 acres, Mossey Creek adjoining Samuel Feature, Sample, Col. Stephenson. Feb. 27, 1768.

John Poage, 284 acres South Branch of the Potomack, adjoining Shelton. November 6, 1767.

John Leaburn, 329 acres, Middle River of the Shenandoah adjoining Andrew Ralston, Rankins. Jan. 28, 1768.

Robert Gragg, 513 acres. Mentioned William Humphery, William Wilson. February 25, 1768.

Page 94

James Marshall, 187 acres, Brocks Gap. Adjoining Miller,

- Richard Ticktum. February 11, 1767.  
 William Gragg, 71 acres, Hunters Gully. a Branch of Cooks  
 Creek. Adjoining Patrick Quins, Johnston. Dec 4, 1767  
 David Bill, 250 acres, Bull Pasture River. Adjoining Bot-  
 kins, Charles Hays Roots. February 15, 1768.  
 Henry Reaburn, 293 acres, betwixt Jennings and Moffets  
 Branches. Adjoining William Custal, Michael Hogs-  
 head. 1768.  
 John Beard, 25 acres, Jennings Branch.

## Page 95

- William Magee, 167 acres, North Fork of Roanoke. Ad-  
 joining David Magee. June 8, 1767.  
 James Bates, 200 acres, Roanoke. December 7, 1768.  
 Robert Eliot, 170 acres, South Fork of Roanoke. December  
 9, 1767.  
 Robert Eliot, 87 acres, South Fork of Roanoke. November  
 12, 1767.  
 Jeremiah Seeley, 75 acres, Dunlaps Creek Branch of the  
 James River. October 13, 1767.  
 Moses Millican, 54 acres, Roanoke. December 12, 1767.

## Page 96

- Peter Wright, 60 acres, both sides of the James River. Oct-  
 ober 8, 1767.  
 Dursy Packett, 195 acres, Cataba Creek, adjoining Mullens  
 June 9, 1767.  
 Thomas Rogers, 225 acres, Looney Creek. Adjoining James  
 Moore, William McClellon. August 29, 1767.  
 James Bryans, 190 acres, Roanoke. Adjoining William  
 Bryan. December 7, 1767.  
 Francis Graham, 140 acres, Roanoke. Adjoining John Rob-  
 inson. August 7, 1767.  
 Joseph McMurby, 27 acres, Craigs Creek, Branch of the  
 James River. Adjoining Robert Williams. July 31, 1767

## Page 97

- John Thomson, 190 acres, Roanoke. Adjoining William  
 Thomson. May 27, 1767.  
 John Willis, 50 acres, Cataba Creek. Adjoining David Mit-  
 chell, James Alisons, James Snodgrass. Sept. 15, 1767  
 Gilbert Marshall, 160 acres, Roanoke. December 10, 1767.  
 Jacob Passinger, 115 acres, Indian Draft of the James

River. October 15, 1767.

Andrew Boyd, 94 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining Samuel Brown. September 7, 1767.

William Ingles, 53 acres. North Fork Roanoke. Adjoining Thomas Ingles. November 7, 1767.

Page 98

John Humphreys, 130 acres, Potts Creek. Branch of the James River. October 6, 1767.

Thomas Evans, 54 acres, South Fork Roanoke. November 12, 1767.

Amos Evins, 143 acres, Douth Fork Roanoke. Nov. 12, 1767

James Wilson, 26 acres, Willsons Creek, Branch of the James River. July 23, 1767.

James Wilson, 110 acres, Potts Creek, Branch of the James River. October 7, 1767.

Page 99

Benjamin Esstill, 344 acres, North side of James River. October 25, 1767.

John Eager, 98 acres, Branch of Roanoke River. Adjoining James Cogheys. February 25, 1767.

Thomas Rowland, 270 acres, Spreading Spring Draft, Branch of the James River. February 26, 1768.

James Laughlin, 136 acres, Branch of Roanoke River, Adjoining Thomas Price. February 13, 1768.

John Laughlin, 54 acres, Branch of Roanoke River. Adjoining Thomas Price. February 13, 1768.

James Caghey, 140 acres, Branch of Roanoke River, Adjoining William Cox.

William Tany, 150 acres, Branch of Roanoke River. February 1, 1768.

Drusy Pickett, 24 acres, Craig Creek. March 18, 1768.

Page 100

John Buckhanan, 330 acres, North side of the James River. Mentioned Cherry Tree Botton, crossed Purgatory Creek, March 2, 1768.

Robert Poage, 44 acres, Branch of Roanoke River. February 2, 1768.

John Boreland, 400 acres, Branch of Roanoke River. February 17, 1768.

Thomas Mann, 117 acres, Dunlaps Creek. October 12, 1767.



John Moor, 135 acres, Branch of the James River. February 25, 1768.

Reece Bowin, 67 acres, branch of the Roanoke River. Mentioned Great Road. February 17, 1768.

John Marton, 70 acres, Branch of Roanoke River. December 9, 1767.

## Page 101

Thomas Price, 87 acres, Roanoke River. February 13, 1768

Andrew Lewis, 570 acres, Roanoke River. Mentioned Henry Brown, and Thomas Walker. January 29, 1767.

John Henderson, 100 acres, Calfpasture River. Adjoining Samuel Henderson, William Smith, McCutchins. February 3, 1768.

John Binson, 159 acres, Head drafts of East Branch of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Rutherfords survey. May 5, 1768.

Joseph Rutherford, 165 acres, East Branch of Cooks Creek May 5, 1768.

Joseph Rutherford, 193 acres, North side of Eliots Run, a Branch of Cubb Run. Mentioned Eliots land. May 5, 1768.

## Page 102

Frederick Stull, 193 acres, Stulls Run Branch of South River. Mentioned Patterson. May 3, 1768.

Jacob Lingle, 154 acres, May 10, 1768.

Daniel Smith, 15 acres, Adjoining Rutherford and his own land. May 5, 1768.

John Deniston, 125 acres, Mill Creek. Adjoining Shanklins. Mentioned Scotts Run and North River. Nov. 6, 1767.

Mathew Harrison, 1150 acres, North River of the Shenandoah. Mentioned Woods land, Hughes land, Seahorns land in Fairfaxes Boundary line. December 2, 1768.

John Binson, 220 acres, North River of the Shenandoah. Mentioned Fairfax Boundry line, Woods land. December 1, 1768.

## Page 103

Moses Ofreal, 560 acres, Middle River of the Shenandoah. Mentioned Beverly Manor, Walter Trimble, William Bell, Robert Wallace. November 25, 1767.

William Gwynn, 320 acres, Bullpasture River. Adjoining Barnabe Mathew. February 23, 1768.

Benjamin Kinley, 354 acres, Anthonys Springs Branch of

Linvils Creek, Adjoining Jessie Harrison, John Gordon. November 23, 1768.

William Jordan, 90 acres, Cowpasture River. November 8, 1768.

Page 104

John Hannah, 98 acres, Fork James River. Nov. 7, 1767.

John Hannah, 120 acres, Buffilo Creek in Fork of James River. Adjoining Janes Young. November 6, 1767.

George Dockery, 70 acres, Fork of James River. October 23, 1767.

Michael Dockerty, 75 acres, Fork of the James. Adjoining Benjamin Watson. October 22, 1767.

Robert Barnett, 26 acres, Jackson River. Adjoining William Grins. December 3, 1767.

Robert Rush, 20 acres, January 6, 1767.

John Rush, 87 acres. Adjoining Robert Campbell. Mentioned Beverleys patent line. January 7, 1768.

William Grins, 38 acres, Jackson River. December 4, 1767.

Page 105

Hugh Miller, 220 acres, Bullpasture River. Dec. 10, 1767.

Robert Campbell, 150 acres, September 29, 1767.

Solomon Whitley, 110 acres, Fork James River. November 4, 1767.

Samuel Walker, 185 acres, Fork of the James River. October 22, 1767.

William McCutchion, 150 acres, January 8, 1768.

David Frame, 210 acres, Jackson River adjoining William Warwick, December 9, 1767.

John Miller, 90 acres, Branch of Bullpasture River. December 12, 1767.

Robert Young, 130 acres, Fork of the James River, Adjoining John Hannah, Edward Pharis, James Brat. February 7, 1767.

Page 106

Isabella Robinson, 280 acres, Forks of the James River. Adjoining William Crawford, Greenlee. October 28, 1767

James Michel, 370 acres, North side of North Mountain. Adjoining Bell. January 4, 1767.

Benjamin Kimsey, 94 acres, Walkers Creek. Adjoining Borden, James Buchanan, John Buchanan. Jan. 6, 1767

James Mitchel, 95 acres, Walkers Creek. Adjoining John

- Brill, John Bush, January 5, 1767.  
 Benjamin Kimsey, 150 acres, North Mountain. Adjoining  
 James Mitchel. January 6, 1767.  
 Thomas Wilson, 170 acres. Adjoining Moore, Moses Collins  
 November 6, 1767.

## Page 107

- William Myas, 180 acres, Jackson River. Dec. 9, 1767.  
 David Frame, 98 acres, James River. December 9, 1767.  
 Daniel Goodwin, 170 acres, Possum Creek in the South  
 Mountain. October 27, 1767.  
 John Summres, 85 acres, Fork of the James River. Novem-  
 ber 4, 1767.  
 James Miller, 75 acres, Bullpasture River. Dec. 12, 1767.  
 Nathaniel Evans, 75 acres, Fork of the James River. Ad-  
 joining Mathews, John Heckman. December 29, 1767.  
 John McKinzey, 90 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoin-  
 ing Hutton. October 29, 1767.  
 George Campbell, 96 acres, Elk Creek. Branch of the James  
 River. October 28, 1767.  
 Henry Lachens, 50 acres, North Branch of the James Riv-  
 er. Adjoining George Salling. December 29, 1767.  
 John Greenlee, 40 acres, James River. Oct. 28, 1767.

## Page 108

- Christian Godfrey Milleron, 60 acres, North Branch of the  
 James River. Adjoining James McClung, Widow Ber-  
 ryford. October 30, 1767.  
 James Simpson, 70 acres. Adjoining John Noble, William  
 McBride. December 28, 1767.  
 James Burnside, 75 acres, Bullpasture River. Adjoining  
 William Martens. December 12, 1767.  
 David Lytle, 38 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining  
 David White, Christian Godfrey, Milleron, Edmond  
 Crump. October 30, 1767.  
 James Allison, 50 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoin-  
 ing James Trimble. February 22, 1768.  
 Alexander Gilesby, 96 acres, Jackson River. Dec. 1, 1767.  
 Dawson Wade, 24 acres, Bullpasture River. Dec. 11, 1767.  
 Stephen Arnold, 350 acres, South side of the James River.  
 Adjoining John Hall. May 4, 1768.

## Page 109

- Stephen Arnold, 190 acres, Elk Creek Branch of the James

River. October 23, 1767.

Benjamin Kimsey, 130 acres, Martins Draft. Adjoining John Rusk. January 5, 1768.

Benjamin Kimsey, 50 acres, Fork of the James River. April 15, 1768.

John Rusk, 310 acres, Calfpasture River. Adjoining John Rusk Senior, Archibald Armstrong. April 5, 1768.

William Porter, 72 acres, Forks of the James River. April 15, 1768.

Page 110

Samuel Lawrence, 50 acres, James River. Adjoining George Givens. April 23, 1768.

Archibald Raigh, 98 acres, North Mountain. Adjoining Bordens patent. April 6, 1768.

Nathaniel Evans, 30 acres, Fork of the James River. December 29, 1767.

Anthony Kelley, 175 acres, Calfpasture River. April 2, 1768.

James Greenlee, 100 acres, South Side of the James River. Mentioned George Sulling. May 5, 1768.

James Arnold, 80 acres, South side of the James River. May 3, 1768.

Lily Brown, 250 acres, James River. April 26, 1768.

Page 111

George Campbell, 76 acres, South side of James River. May 4, 1768.

Andrew Hays, 90 acres, North Branch of the James River. Adjoining Bordens patent. April 14, 1768.

John Fulton, 60 acres, Calfpasture River. April 3, 1768.

Patrick McConnel, 80 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining Bordens patent. March 25, 1768.

John Poage, Jr., 28 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining Samuel McClune. March 26, 1768.

Peter Wallace, 60 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining Bordens patent. April 11, 1768.

John Paxton, 60 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining Abram Browsers. March 24, 1768.

James Templeton, 50 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining William Holman. March, 1768.

Page 112

Christian Rhoads, 80 acres, South side of the James River. May 4, 1768.

John Meek, 48 acres, Calfpasture River. Mentioned Meeks, old line. April 3, 1768.

James Trimble, 145 acres, James River. October 26, 1767.

Malcom Allen, 310 acres, North side of the James River. April 25, 1768.

Nathaniel McClure, 150 acres, Forks of the James River. April 28, 1768.

Joseph Richison, 65 acres, Cowpasture River. Adjoining James Simpson. April 22, 1768.

Ann Miller, 50 acres, Cowpasture River. April 22, 1768.

Page 113

William Gwynn, 185 acres, Bullpasture River. Adjoining Bond Estill. May 2, 1768.

Joseph Dennis, 200 acres, Forks of the James River. April 27, 1768.

Archibald Armstrong, 125 acres, Cowpasture. Adjoining John Rusk. April 4, 1768.

James Watson, 90 acres, Cowpasture. Adjoining James Lawrence. April 22, 1768.

Joseph Blaine, 80 acres, Cider Creek in the Forks of the James River. October 23, 1767.

Joseph Davis, 85 acres, Forks of the James River. April 11, 1768.

Samuel McCracken, 85 acres, Forks of the James River. Adjoining John and Alexander Walker. April 28, 1768.

Page 114

Henry Waller, 75 acres, Branch of the James River. Adjoining James Simpson. April 22, 1768.

Richard Bodkin, 6 acres, Bullpasture River. Mentioned his mills. September 8, 1768.

Aurthur McClure, 43 acres, James River. Adjoining John Davis. November 24, 1768.

George Skillerin, 95 acres, Branch of Jackson River. Mentioned Wilson's Mill Creek. September 8, 1768.

William McKenney, 60 acres. Adjoining John Gilmore. July 7, 1768.

John Tate, 400 acres, Branch of Pine Run. Sept. 15, 1768.

Henry Cartmill, 25 acres, Purgatory Mountain, Forks of the James River. April 20, 1768.

John Davis, 50 acres, James River. Adjoining Aurthur McClure and his own land. November 24, 1768.

## Page 115

- John Kelley, 110 acres, Calfpasture River. April 2, 1768.  
 John Walker, 140 acres, James River. Adjoining Buckhan-  
 an. May 30, 1768.  
 Edward Heins, 50 acres, Bullpasture River. Adjoining Wil-  
 liam Martin. September 8, 1768.  
 John Poage, 85 acres, Fork of the James River. Mentioned  
 the Great Road. June 1, 1768.  
 James Logan, 80 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining  
 John Gilmore and his own survey. July 7, 1768.  
 John Poage, 85 acres, Makey Run. Adjoining his own land.  
 June 1, 1768.  
 Joshua Coutts, 75 acres, Irish Creek. Adjoining Joseph  
 Alexander. . . . 16, 1768.

## Page 116

- Robert Cambell, 140 acres, Head of Mary Creek. Adjoining  
 Thomas Boyd, Samuel Steel, Robert McClanahan. Sep-  
 tember 29, 1768.  
 James Clency, 65 acres, Branch of the James River. Dec-  
 ember 1, 1768.  
 Samuel Ferguson, 150 acres, Roanoke's Branch. November  
 28, 1768.  
 John Beard, 24 acres, Jennings Branch. May 10, 1768.  
 David Berry, 54 acres, East Branch of Muddy Creek. Ad-  
 joining Benjamin Kinley. November 24, 1768.  
 Edward Beard, 50 acres, North River of the Shenandoah.  
 Adjoining David Leard, Joseph Dickinson, Hugh Don-  
 aho. May 7, 1768.  
 David Bell, 152 acres, Fork of the South Branch of the Po-  
 tomac. November 3, 1768.

## Page 117

- John Brown, 73 acres, Linvils Creek. Adjoining Robert  
 Patterson, John Gorden, and his own land. November  
 23, 1768.  
 Henry Ewin, 48 acres, Between the Branches of Cooks and  
 Linvils Creek. Adjoining Jeremiah Harrison, (where  
 he lives) and his own land. June 2, 1768.  
 Christopher Eye, 37 acres, Branch of the Blackthorn. Nov-  
 ember 8, 1768.  
 Michael Armoenst, 59 acres, South Branch of the Potomac.  
 Adjoining John Gun. November 5, 1768.



John Chestnut, 10 acres, War Branch of a Branch of the North River. Adjoining William Chestnut, James Davison. June 4, 1768.

Reuben Daniel, 248 acres, Briery Branch of North River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining James Hanna. July 8, 1768.

Hugh Diver, 30 acres, North River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Daniel Henderson. June 13, 1768.

## Page 118

John Gordon, 318 acres, Muddy Creek. Adjoining Thomas Shanklin, Archibald Hopkins, James Woods, and his own land. November 25, 1768.

James Hanna, 300 acres, Briery Branch. Adjoining James Diver and his own land. June 24, 1768.

John Weron, 285 acres, Cooks Creek. Adjoining Joseph Rutherford, Thomas Harrison. June 24, 1768.

Henry Leaborun, 273 acres, Jennings Branch. Adjoining William Chrestails. May 10, 1768.

Moses Hall, 213 acres, Mossey Creek. Adjoining Samuel McFeeters. October 11, 1768.

Jessee Haneson, 30 acres, Muddy Creek. Adjoining David Berry. November 24, 1768.

## Page 119

Mathias Leeher, 180 acres, Linvils Creek. Adjoining David Robinson and his own land. June 21, 1768.

Casper Miller, 164 acres, North River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Jacob Pearisoner. May 5, 1768.

Samuel McFeeter, 180 acres, Mossey Creek, on Branch called the whet stone draft. June 15, 1768.

Elijah Garton, 154 acres, Dry River and Muddy Creek. Adjoining Bryan Muncey. November 26, 1768.

John Stepenson, 99 acres, Between Dry River and Beaver Creek. Adjoining Douglass. June 10, 1768.

Benjamin Kinley, 93 acres, Between Shanklin Gap and the white oak Bottom. June 7, 1768.

William Ralston, 110 acres, Mossey Creek. Adjoining Samuel McFeeters, and his own land. June 16, 1768.

## Page 120

John Botkin, 232 acres, Bullpasture River. Feb. 15, 1768.

Jacob Pearisoner, 250 acres, North River of the Shenan-

- doah. Adjoining Grubbs. May 5, 1768.  
 Abraham Smith, 230 acres, Branch of Dry River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Robert Henderson, John Davis. November 6, 1767.  
 John Jordan, 137 acres, Bullpasture. February 22, 1768.  
 Hugh Donoho, 116 acres, Frances Draft a Branch of Naked Creek. Adjoining Robert McCutchin, and his own land. March 7, 1768.  
 Charles Hays, 114 acres, Bullpasture Mountain. Adjoining Bill, John Jorden. November 15, 1768.

## Page 121

- Benjamin Logan, 110 acres, on the North side of the North River of the Shenandoah, on the next small Branch below the mouth of Cooks Creek. December, 1767.  
 Margaret McGlaughlan, 110 acres, Dry River. Adjoining Charles Callachan, Stephenson. November 5, 1767.  
 Charles Smith, 76 acres, Forks of Potomac. Adjoining Davis, Dyer. November 4, 1767.  
 Thomas Miller, 227 acres, Fork South Branch of the Potomac. Mentioned Seneca River. October 30, 1767.  
 Alexander Miller, 45 acres, Branch of Cooks Creek. October 30, 1767.  
 Moses Thompson, 33 acres, Fork of the South Branch of the Potomac. October 28, 1767.  
 Henry Flesher, 50 acres, Fork of the South Branch of the Potomac. November 3, 1767.

## Page 122

- Patrick Quin, 193 acres, South Side of Cooks Creek, a branch of the North River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining William Craven and his own land. Dec. 4, 1767.  
 Peter Venimon, 136 acres, Fork of the South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining George Feeters. October 26, 1767.  
 Henry Lancescus, 45 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. October 31, 1767.  
 Jost Hinkle, 67 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. October 28, 1767.  
 Andrew Kinkade, 45 acres, Calfpasture River. Adjoining Finchers. February 13, 1768.  
 William Clifton, 98 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining Thomas Willmot, Peter Venemon.  
 James Cunningham, 40 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. October 26, 1767.

## Page 123

- Benjamin Walker, 32 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. October 31, 1767.
- Timothy Sweet, 32 acres, Fork of the Potomac. Adjoining Samuel Wilson. February 20, 1768.
- Barnabas Mathews, 98 acres, Bullpasture River. February 22, 1768.
- William Gibson, 53 acres, South branch of the Potomac. Mentioned one Scott. October 27, 1767.
- Joseph Bennett, 40 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. October 27, 1767.
- George Teter, 120 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. October 26, 1767.

## Page 124

- William McCellen, 96 acres, Bullpasture River. February 16, 1768.
- Daniel Morris, 27 acres, Fork of the Potomac. Oct. 30, 1767
- Godfrey Bumgardner, 26 acres, Fork of the Potomac. October 28, 1767.
- Paul Teeter, 53 acres, Fork of the Potomac. Oct. 29, 1767.
- Thomas Cambell, 54 acres West Fork of Cooks Creek. Mentioned Miller and his own line. December 2, 1767.
- Robt. Duffell, 29 acres, Jordens Run, a Branch of Bullpasture River. February 16, 1767.
- John Rion, 23 acres, Branch of the Potomac. Oct. 31, 1767.
- Rosana Christian, 150 acres, Buffilo Creek Branch of Roanoke River. Adjoining Israel Christian. Aug. 5, 1767.

## Page 125

- Hugh Donaho, 231 acres, Naked Creek. Adjoining Gawan Leeper and his own line. March 7, 1768.
- James Trotter, 133 acres, Small Branch of the North River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining James Henderson, (John) Grattan. April 11, 1768.
- John Poage, 162 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. April 15, 1761.
- William Heggons, 72 acres, on War Branch between Shanklins Gap and the White Oak Bottom. June 3, 1768.
- Paulser Neighley, 68 acres, Small Branch of Crab Apple Bottom. November 5, 1768.
- Henry Stone, 54 acres, Blackthorn. Mentioned Joseph Gamblè. November 8, 1768.

Thomas Pickins, 22 acres, Linvils Creek. Adjoining Cornelius Reddles, June 22, 1768.

Page 126

Jacob Gelllesspey, 60 acres, Briery Branch. June 11, 1768.

Laurance Symmons, 26 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining Gabral Gail. November 7, 1768.

John Slaven, 46 acres, On the waters of War Branch. June 3, 1768.

George Moffet, 604 acres, Middle River of the Shenandoah Adjoining John Frances, William Anderson, John Archer, John Young. Mentioned John Moffett patent. March 14, 1767.

Page 127

John Grattan, 1000 acres, North River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Hugh Campbell, John Hair. Jan. 19, 1769.

Michael Mallow, 72 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. April 11, 1768.

Edward Erwin, 54 acres, Long Glade Branch of North River. April 12, 1768.

John Burger, 50 acres, On Rockfish Gap Road. Mentioned David Glen, Manus Burger and the Great Road. February 28, 1769.

John Stephenson, 65 acres, On same Drafts of Naked Creek, beginning near a corner of his old tract. Jan. 31, 1769.

Page 128

James Patterson, 344 acres, North Draft of Naked Creek. Adjoining James Young, James Bell. Jan. 20, 1769.

James Young, 439 acres, Branch of Naked Creek. Adjoining James Patterson, James Bell, Edward Erwin, James Dickeys. Mentioned Hugh Campbell, John Young. February 16, 1769.

Samuel Steel, 238 acres, Shenandoah River. March 3, 1769.

Robert Reed, 190 acres, Middle River of the Shenandoah. June 31, 1769.

Page 129

Alexander Herron, 750 acres, West Branch of Cooks Creek, 498 acres, being part of a larger tract of land containing 1200 acres granted by patent to Robert McKay and others the 26th day of March 1739 and then transferred to Samuel Wilkins who at sundry times conveyed the said 498 acres to the aforesaid Herron. Adjoining

Patrick Quin, (on the East side of Cooks Creek) Johnston, William Snowden, Trotter, Harrison. January 23, 1769.

William Snowden, 467 acres, West Fork of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Edward Shanklin. Mentioned John Wilkins and (Alexander) Herron. January 24, 1769.

Joshua Jack, 280 acres, South Mountain, on the head waters of Naked Creek. March 3, 1769.

Gutlip Eariff, 190 acres, Shenandoah River. Mentioned Fairfax boundary line. February 10, 1769.

Francis Kirkley, 110 acres, Naked Creek. March 4, 1769.

## Page 130

James Trimble, 400 acres, Calfpasture River. March 6, 1769.

Moses McClure, 400 acres. Adjoining Bordens patent and his own land. February 18, 1769.

William McMunay, 11 acres, James River. Adjoining his own former survey. February 22, 1769.

Samuel Walker, 110 acres, James River. Adjoining William McElahaney. February 13, 1769.

James Gilmore, 35 acres, Forks of the James River. Adjoining Moris Ofreals, Mary Ducharts, Dec. 13, 1768.

Patrick Caragan, 30 acres, James River. February 22, 1769.

Samuel Logue, 87 acres, Cowpasture. February 20, 1769.

## Page 131

Robert Alexander, 80 acres, Forks of the James River. Adjoining John Beaty. January 14, 1769.

David Wilson, 90 acres, Walker Creek. Adjoining William Thompson, Borden patent, and his own land. February 11, 1769.

William Thompson, 130 acres, Walker Creek. Adjoining James Mitchel, Elizabeth Bell, Kimsey. Feb. 8, 1769.

James Perry, 120 acres, Fork of the James River. February 13, 1769.

John Sympson, 92 acres, James River. Mentioned William McMunay. February 22, 1769.

Hugh Kelso, 45 acres, North Mountain. February 7, 1769.

Samuel Black, 65 acres. April 5, 1769.

## Page 132

Robert Jameson, 400 acres, Beverly Manor. Adjoining James Bell, Alexander Long. April 4, 1769.

Christopher Vineyard, 60 acres, James River. Adjoining John Bowyers. May 13, 1769.

James Kier, 250 acres, South Mountain. Adjoining Thomas Steaurts. Mentioned Dewson Branch. April 4, 1769.

William McKee, 50 acres, House Mountain. Mentioned David Qallace. May 1769.

Samuel Gibson, 98 acres, Fork of the James River. May 19, 1769.

John and Alexander Walker, 180 acres, James River. May 31, 1769.

Joseph Long, 98 acres. May 18, 1769.

Page 133

Halbert McClure, 150 acres, House Mountain of the waters of Collens Creek. May 24, 1769.

James Trimble, 50 acres, Buffilo Creek Branch of James River. May 18, 1769.

John Summers, 98 acres, Fork of the James River. May 25, 1767.

Hugh Barkley, 95 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining McGavock, Robert Whitley. May 12, 1769.

Thomas Steaurt, 248 acres. April 4, 1769.

Samuel Davis, 85 acres, Buffilo Creek, Fork of the James River. May 1769.

Robert McAnair, 83 acres, Fork of the James River. Adjoining David McCord. June 8, 1769.

Page 134

William Preston, 250 acres, Branch of Little Catawba. February 25, 1769.

William Prestin, 256 acres, Catawba Creek, a Branch of the James River. February 25, 1769.

John Buckhanan, 245 acres, James River. Adjoining Looneys. March 1, 1768.

Peter Dyerley, 62 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining Alexander Love. May 25, 1768.

Page 135

William Crow, 515 acres, James River. Adjoining Col. Smith, Peter Looney, Joseph Looney. Sept. 2, 1767.

George Skilleren, 350 acres, Roanoke. Adjoining Daniel McNeel, Armstrong. April 4, 1768.

John Mills, 230 acres, James River. March 3, 1768.

Thomas Stockton, 210 acres, Catawba Creek. Adjoining David Mitchell. January 21, 1769.



James Alexander, 220 acres, Roanoke River. Feb. 2, 1768.

Page 136

John Howard, 660 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining Hugh Mills, Bouland. February 17, 1768.

Robert Brackinridge, 300 acres, Looneys Creek a Branch of the James River and Tinkers Creek a Branch of Roanoke River. Adjoining Edward Sharp, John Mills. February 20, 1768.

James Lauderdale, 280 acres, Looneys Creek. Feb. 24, 1768.  
Alexander Evans, 185 acres, Back Creek a branch of the aJames River. March 3, 1768.

Page 137

James Rowland, 230 acres, Looneys Creek. Adjoining the Duth Cooper, Archibald Kyle. February 26, 1768.

Thomas Barnes, 165 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining Campbells and his own land. September 11, 1767.

John Looney, 250 acres, Looneys Creek. March 4, 1768.

Andrew Harrison, 70 acres, Roanoke River. March 26, 1768.

John Looney, 196 acres, Looneys Creek. Adjoining John Mills, Mary Looney and his own patent. March 4, 1768.

Walter Stewart, 75 acres, Catawba. February 24, 1769.

Page 138

John Eager, 140 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining James Caghey. February 25, 1767.

Lemuel Andrews, 135 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining John McClellon, William Faney, Jasper Faney, Thomas Foshes. May 29, 1767.

Isreal Christian, 205 acres, James River. March 4, 1768.

Francis Delaney, 96 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining Cavins. February 19, 1768.

John Patterson, 50 acres, Patterson Creek Branch of the James River. February 11, 1768.

John Arthurs, 50 acres, Catawba Creek. Adjoining Fisher. March 15, 1768.

John Eager, 140 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining James Caghey. February 25, 1767.

Lemuel Andrews, 135 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining John McClellon, William Faney, Jasper Faney, Thomas Fashes. May 29, 1767.

Israel, Christian, 205 acres, James River. March 4, 1768.

- Francis Delaney, 96 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining Cavins. February 19, 1768.
- John Patterson, 50 acres, Patterson Creek, Branch of the James River. February 11, 1768.
- John Arthurs, 50 acres, Catawba Creek. Adjoining Fisher. March 15, 1768.

## Page 139

- Thomas Ferguson, 92 acres, Roanoke River. Feb. 3, 1768.
- Hugh McNeil, 40 acres, James River. Adjoining McNeeley. February 27, 1768.
- Isaiah Vansent, 65 acres, James River. Adjoining William Rawland. October 29, 1768.
- John Charleton, 46 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining Peter Dyerly. May 25, 1768.
- Joseph Jenkins, 58 acres, James River. Adjoining Robert Breckinridge. February 2, 1768.
- John Magee, 35 acres, Catawba Creek. Adjoining John Donelly. March 17, 1768.
- Rebeca Bouland, 37 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining John Bouland. February 18, 1768.

## Page 140

- James McMillan, 50 acres, Catawba Creek. Adjoining John Donilley and his own land. March 18, 1768.
- James Mellon, 53 acres, Roanoke River. Mentioned a Great Road. February 3, 1758.
- Israel Christan, 240 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining Mathew Emocks. February 18, 1769.
- John Madison, 210 acres, Roanoke River. March 20, 1769.
- John Madison, 75 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining John Wilson. March 20, 1769.
- Arthur Campbell, 320 acres, Catawba Creek. Oct. 12, 1769.
- William Bryans, Jr., James Bryans, William Cowin and David Gass, 36 acres, Roanoke River. August 1, 1769.
- James Barnet, 47 acres, Roanoke River. Adjoining James Robertson. November 11, 1767.

## Page 141

- John Davidson, 170 acres, Collins Creek, branch of Shenandoah River. Adjoining Campbell. December 14, 1769.
- Jacob Argenbright, 130 acres, Cub Run. Adjoining Jacob Nicholas. July 3, 1770.

- Lewis Fridley, 145 acres, Stony Run, branch of Shenandoah River. July 4, 1770.
- Augusteen Price, 73 acres, Peaked Mountain. Adjoining George Mallow. July 4, 1770.
- Abraham Miller, 80 acres, Linville Creek. July 25, 1770.
- Samuel Henphell, 125 acres, East Draft of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Harrison. November 15, 1770.

## Page 142

- Andrew Bushong, 120 acres, Cub Run. Adjoining Robert William. Nov. 10, 1770.
- Robert Dickey, 80 acres, Smiths Creek. Nov. 8, 1770.
- John Ham, 295 acres, at a place called Flat Gap on both sides of the Great Road. Adjoining Boyers. November 7, 1770.
- Robert Samples, 90 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining his own patent. October 29, 1770.
- Felix Sheltman, 70 acres, Cooks Creek. Adjoining Thomas Harrison.
- Edward Young, 80 acres, Cooks Creek. Adjoining (Samuel) Hemphell.
- Thomas Pickett, 230 acres, South River of Shenandoah. December 12, 1770.
- John Lewis, 80 acres, South Mountain, head of Elk Run, branch of the Shenandoah. December 19, 1770.

## Page 143

- William Finley, 200 acres, South River of Shenandoah. Adjoining Robert Finley, Samuel Steel. March 2, 1769.
- Alexander Miller, 175 acres, Cooks Creek. Adjoining Benjamin Harrison, Daniel Loves, William Bowyers and his own land. December 1, 1767.
- Charles Teas, 98 acres, South side of South River of Shenandoah. Adjoining Thomas Turk and his own land. February 15, 1769.
- John Black, 54 acres, South River of Shenandoah. February 17, 1769.
- John Ramsey, 125 acres, South River of the Shenandoah. Mentioned Davis Gap Road. October 16, 1768.
- Thomas Moore, 190 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Michael Bowyer, Thomas Looker. May 5, 1769.

## Page 144

- Daniel Grub, 88 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Harman-

- trout (Armentrout), Bell. May 25, 1769.  
 Daniel Smith, 200 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining James Wright. May 25, 1769.  
 Josiah Davison, 220 acres, Smiths Creek. July 13, 1770.  
 Henry Armantrout, 148 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Valentine Smith. May 25, 1769.  
 Phillip Armantrout, 44 acres, Smiths Creek. May 26, 1769.  
 Robert Williams, 310 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining John Davis. May 26, 1769.  
 George Armantrout, 400 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Daniel Grub. May 26, 1769.

## Page 145

- Robert Craig. Adjoining Crawford. June 25, 1769. N. B. Charles Teas and John Craig sworn as chain carriers.  
 James Givens, 75 acres. Adjoining George Crawford, by the Great Road. June 25, 1769.  
 Adam Price, 135 acres, Cub Run. Adjoining John Craig. July 1, 1769. N. B. John Arganbright and Jacob Pence chain carriers.  
 William Herron, 225 acres between Cooks Creek and North River. Adjoining Snowden, McClure and his own land. January 24, 1769.  
 Phillip Harless, 400 acres. Adjoining Samuel Bell, Given, and his own patent. June 26, 1769.  
 Christian Clayman, 60 acres, South River of Shenandoah. Adjoining Trout and his own patent. Oct. 10, 1769.

## Page 146

- Henry Liner, 90 acres, South River of Shenandoah. Adjoining George Marten and Trout. Oct. 10, 1769.  
 Andrew Alexander, 194 acres, Back Creek, Branch of South River of Shenandoah. Mentioned Keenens line. March 7, 1770.  
 James Craig, 235 acres, Middle River of Shenandoah. Adjoining Denaho and his own patent. Nov. 24, 1769.  
 Brice Russell, 90 acres, Middle River of Shenandoah. Adjoining Rankins, Donaho and his own patent. Nov. 25, 1769.  
 William Campbell, 60 acres, Stony Lick Run a branch of North River of Shenandoah. Adjoining Matthew Thompson, Hook. December 5, 1769.  
 Thomas Beard, 80 acres, North River of Shenandoah. Ad-

joining Donaho. December 15, 1769.

Page 147

John Taylor, 230 acres, James River. Adjoining his own land. August 3, 1769.

Caleb Worley, 400 acres, James River. August 8, 1769.

John Huston, 70 acres, Colliers Creek, Forks of James River. Adjoining John Summers. August 3, 1769.

John Reed, 90 acres, James River. Adjoining George Birdwills. August 5, 1769.

John Summers, 130 acres, House Mountain, Fork of James River. Adjoining Borden's patent. August 20, 1769.

Alexander Collier, 40 acres, Calfpasture River. September 13, 1769.

Page 148

John Dinwiddie, 115 acres, Jackson River. Mentioned Vanderpools Gap, David Frames land. August 30, 1769.

Robert Dinwiddie, 98 acres, Vanderpools Gap. Sept. 1, 1769.

John Dunlap, 95 acres, Calfpasture River. Aug. 29, 1769.

Rev. John Brown, 70 acres, North Mountain. Sept. 13, 1769.

William Raigh, 125 acres, Calfpasture River. Adjoining Alexander Crockett. Sept. 9, 1769.

John McCreery, 16 acres, Calfpasture River. Sept. 4, 1769.

Patrick McConnel, 170 acres, Calfpasture River. Sept. 11, 1769.

Uriah Humphrey, 45 acres, Calfpasture River. Adjoining James Watson. February 23, 1769.

William McBride, 220 acres, Buffalo Creek Forks of James River. August 24, 1769.

Page 149

James Morrow, 210 acres, branch of James River above Vanderpool's Gap. Adjoining Robert Dinwiddie. September 1, 1769.

James Raigh, 200 acres, Calfpasture River. Sept. 8, 1769.

Henry Gay, 80 acres, Calfpasture River. Sept. 11, 1769.

John Allison, 400 acres, Forks of James River. Adjoining James Gilmer, crossing the Great Road. Sept. 28, 1769.

Thomas Beates, 85 acres, Buffalo Creek. Adjoining John Long. October 14, 1769.

James Gilmer, 60 acres, Forks of James River. Adjoining Charles Allison, James Gilmer, September 27, 1769.

James Gilmerfi, 20 acres, Colliers Creek. Adjoining Patrick McConnell and his old survey. October 13, 1769.

## Page 150

- Andrew Alexander, 90 acres, Back Creek. Nov. 9, 1769.  
 Samuel Black, 400 acres, South River. Adjoining Beverley's patent, Henry Dawson, Edward Hall. Nov. 7, 1769.  
 James Bell, 320 acres. Adjoining Beverley and his own land. November 14, 1769.  
 James Bratton, 120 acres, between South River and Back Creek. Adjoining John King, Alexander Stuart. November 7, 1769.  
 William Callen, 280 acres. Adjoining Thomas Stuart, Henry Dawson, James Hars (or Heers). November 8, 1769.  
 James Cartmill, 90 acres, Purgatory Mountain. December 20, 1769.  
 Henry Dawson, 190 acres, South Mountain at Reid's Gap. November 10, 1769.  
 Henry Dawson, 340 acres, South River. Adjoining Thomas Stuart, Beverly Manor, November 8, 1769.

## Page 151

- Soloman Turpine, 130 acres, Dry Fork, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Jeremaih Harrison and his own land. May 27, 1769.  
 Soloman Turpine, 220 acres, Linville Creek. Adjoining Walter Crow. May 27, 1769.  
 Jeremiah Harrison, 110 acres, Dry Fork of Smith's Creek. May 28, 1769.  
 Townsend Mathews, 400 acres, Dry fork of Smith's Creek. Adjoining Jeremiah Harrison, May 29, 1769.  
 Jacob Dickenson, 277 acres, Smiths Creek. Beginning at three pines on the East side of the Great Road, opposite to Reuben Harrison's land. May 30, 1769.  
 Reuben Harrison, 250 acres, Forks of Smith's Creek, beginning at two white oaks on the west side of a Great Road, on south side of John Ewins' land. May 30, 1769.  
 William Hinton, 100 acres, Smith's Creek. Adjoining John Ewins, Zebulon Harrison. May 30, 1769.  
 John Ray, 169 acres, Smith's Creek. Adjoining Reuben Harrison. May 30, 1769.

## Page 152

- Zebulon Harrison, 84 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining John Harrison, Reuben Harrison. May 30, 1769.  
 John Needham, 144 acres, both sides of Smith's Creek be-



- low William Hinton. Adjoining Reuben Harrison, Zebulon Harrison. May 31, 1769.
- Zebulon Harrison, 250 acres, East side of Smith's Creek. Adjoining John Needham and his own land. June 1, 1769.
- Zebulon Harrison, 136 acres on east side of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Canols old tract, June 1, 1769.
- John Alderson, 167 acres on east side of Smiths Creek. Adjoining his old tract. June 1, 1769.
- Robert Dickey, 173 acres on east side of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Zebulon Harrison. June 1, 1769.

## Page 153

- Thomas Looker, 165 acres on east side of Smiths Creek. Adjoining his old corner. June 1, 1769.
- Thomas Loaker, 146 acres on east side of Smiths Creek. Mentioned Daniel James. June 1, 1769.
- Abraham Smith, 82 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining Cunningham, Gum. August 29, 1769.
- George Eliot, 250 acres, Head Draft of the Fallin Spring. Beginning at three white oaks near a Great Road above Robert Young's land. September 14, 1769.
- Thomas Moore, 250 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Bowers, Jacob Woodley, John Philips. June 3, 1769.
- Lewis Circle, 192 acres, on east side of Smiths Creek. Adjoining John Phillips, Thomas Moore. June 3, 1769.
- Jacob Woodley, 35 acres on the east side of Smiths Creek. Adjoining his old corner. June 3, 1769.

## Page 154

- Andrew Byrd, 270 acres, Between Mathew Harrisons and Millsaps lines. June 5, 1769.
- Joseph Reice, 42 acres on west side of Smith Creek. Adjoining Andrew Byrd, Rambo. June 6, 1769.
- Cornelius Riddle, 347 acres, east side of Linvils Creek. June 7, 1769.
- David Robinson, 27 acres, North Fork of Shenandoah. Adjoining John Bear, Phillip Dealy, Isaac Robinson. June 8, 1769.
- Conrad Webb, 120 acres, North Fork of Shenandoah. Adjoining Henry Brown. June 9, 1769.
- Andrew Eweback, 81 acres, Head Branches of Holmans Creek. Adjoining Rowland. June 9, 1769.

- Richard Rowland, 73 acres, Head Branches of Holmans Creek. Adjoining James Cunningham. June 9, 1769.
- James Cunningham, 285 acres on the Head Branches of Holmans Creek. Adjoining Fairfax line, Richard Rowland. June 9, 1769.

## Page 155

- John Bear, 616 acres, Branch of the North Shenandoah River. Adjoining Jacob Bear, Raders, Joel Robinson, Isaac Robinson. June 9, 1769.
- Jacob Kaplinger, 52 acres, Branch of the North Shenandoah River. Adjoining his own land and Andrew Whitenlaugh. June 10, 1769.
- Alexander Painter, 27 acres, Branch of the North Shenandoah River. Adjoining his own land, John Moore. June 10, 1769.
- John Moore, 188 acres, Branch of North Shenandoah River. Adjoining his own land, Aron Hughs, Woods, Matthew Harrison. June 10, 1769.
- Henry Brown, 150 acres, Branch of North Shenandoah River. Adjoining Michael Haber. Mentioned Hites Mines. June 12, 1769.
- Joseph Thomas, 170 acres, Branch of North Shenandoah River. Adjoining Charles Lang, one Panninger. June 12, 1769.

## Page 156

- John Whitmer, 239 acres, North branch of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Michael Haber. June 12, 1760.
- Conrod Webb, 84 acres, North River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining George Mount, George Shoemaker, June 13, 1769.
- Thomas Pickens, 143 acres, North River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining George Shoemaker. June 13, 1769.
- James Sayers, 115 acres, Middle River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining James Trimble and his own land. June 30, 1769.
- John Crawford, 312 acres, Briery Branch. Adjoining James Dever. August 23, 1769.
- James Fowler, 650 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. August 25, 1769.

## Page 157

- Michael Mallo, 114 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. August 26, 1769.
- Joseph Skidmore, 19 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. August 26, 1769.
- George Dyce, 240 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining Evoke August 27, 1769.
- Francis and George Evoke, 160 acres South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining George Dyces. Aug. 27, 1769.
- Barnet Lynch, 56 acres, Branch of Crab Apple Waters. Adjoining his old tract. August 29, 1769.
- William West, 247 acres, Dry Fork of Smith Creek. Adjoining Townsend Mathew, Reuben Harrison. May 30, 1769.
- John Poage, 150 acres, Cowpasture River. Adjoining John Bodkin, David Bell. December 8, 1769.

## Page 158

- Patrick Lowry, 30 acres, North Branch of the James River. Adjoining his old survey. September 26, 1769.
- William Laurence, 98 acres, Tams Creek Branch of the James River. February 23, 1769.
- Samuel Laurence, Jr., 36 acres, James River. Dec. 8, 1769.
- Alexander Long, 400 acres. Adjoining James Bell, William Long, Beverly. November , 1769.
- William and John McKee, 50 acres, Forks of the James October 12, 1769.
- John Moore, 50 acres, Lick Run, a Branch of Broad Creek. December 19, 1769.
- Jacob Passinger, 310 acres, Cowpasture River. Mentioned William McMunay. December 4, 1769.
- John Sterling, 30 acres, Forks of the James River. Adjoining Audley Paul, Henry Bown. Dec. 21, 1769.

## Page 159

- Edward Green, 94 acres, Forks of the James River. Adjoining his own land Henry Cartmill, Maxwell. December 9, 1769.
- Edward Green, 60 acres, Purgatory Mountain. Dec. 9, 1769
- Robert Gillespey, 80 acres, Branch of the James River. December 7, 1769.
- Robert Grey, 300 acres, South Mountain at Reeds Gap.

November 10, 1769.

Robert Hamilton, 98 acres, Branch of Back Creek. November 9, 1769.

Lazarus Inman, 200 acres, South River. Adjoining Isaac White, David Hendersin. November 11, 1769.

John King, 150 acres, Branch of Back Creek. Nov. 11, 1769

Patrick Kennon, 340 acres, branch of Back Creek, November 9, 1769.

Page 160

James Sympson, 50 acres, Hanly Mill Creek. Branch of Cowpasture. December 20, 1769.

Moses Trimble, 150 acres, Head Springs of Buffilo Creek under Gump Mountain. Adjoining Andrew Smithers. May 18, 1767.

Isaac White, 94 acres, Back Creek and South River. Adjoining his old survey, John King. November 13, 1769

Arthur McClure, 96 acres, Forks of the James River. Adjoining his old survey. Devenber 27, 1769.

Josiah East, 36 acres, North Branch of the James River. Adjoining Robinson. January 26, 1770.

Alexander Stuart, 340 acres, South River. Beginning at the mouth of Back Creek. Adjoining John King, William Chesnut corner on the River bank called the Red Banks and his old survey. May 9, 1770.

Page 161

Andrew Johnston, 353 acres, Muddy Creek. Mentioned Hends land. April 18, 1768.

Hugh Murphee, 542 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. December 14, 1769.

Valentine Metscaw, 130 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. December 15, 1769.

Hugh Green, 145 acres, Middle River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Robert Stevenson, Thomas Stevenson, John Poage. December 29, 1769.

George Fultz, 67 acres, Branch of the South Mill Creek above little Walnut Bottom. December 15, 1769.

Page 162

David Wilson Jr., 268 acres. Adjoining Samuel Gibson, Benjamin Logan. November 15, 1769.

Joseph Shreve, 200 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. December 13, 1769.

William Waterson, 173 acres, Middle River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining James Allen, Beverly Anderson, Rorbert Williams. November 4, 1769.

Martin Judy, 25 acres, South Branch of the Potomac.

William Cravens, 65 acres, Drafts of Cooks Creek. Adjoining his own land, William McGill, John Cravens, John Madison. November 16, 1769.

Page 163

Henry Alford, 46 acres, Cooks Creek. Adjoining John Donald. November 14, 1769.

Frederick Havenor, 19 acres, South Fork of the Potomac. Adjoining his own land, Robert Davis. Dec. 18, 1769.

Jacob Friend, 20 acres, South Fork of the Potomac. December 11, 1769.

Alexander Miller, 90 acres, Drafts of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Daniel Loves, Daniel Harrison, William Bowyers, and his own land. May 5, 1770.

John Phillips, 136 acres, Middle River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining James Phillips. Mentioned his father's line. May 4, 1770.

Samuel McCleerey, 75 acres, Head Branches of Middle River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Widow Patterson, James McCleery. May 3, 1770.

Page 164

John Gum, 144 acres, branch of Crab Apple. Aug. 29, 1769

Samuel Cuney, 35 acres, Long Glade a Branch of the North River of the Shenandoah, Adjoining John Young, James Anderson, and his own land. May 12, 1770.

John Campbell, 250 acres, Draft Middle River. Adjoining Alexander Walker. March 28, 1770.

Alexander McKenny, 310 acres, Middle River. Adjoining David Stuarts, Phillips, John McKenny. March 14, 1770.

John Britt, 77 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Jacob Campbell, James Craig, March 28, 1770.

Samuel Craig, 26 acres, Branch of McClures Run a Branch of Middle River. March 16, 1770.

Page 165

John Taylor, 190 acres, Spring Draft a Branch of Cub Run. November 28, 1769.

- Robert Eliot, 33 acres, Cub Run a Branch of Shenandoah. Adjoining William Beard. November 28, 1769.
- Jacob Hornberry, 65 acres, North River of the Shenandoah Mentioned Funks Hill. December 15, 1769.
- James Belshie, 220 acres, Branch of the North River of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Robert Belshie, and his own land. December 15, 1769.
- Archibald Huston, 80 acres, North side of his patent. December 16, 1769.
- Thomas Dooley, 315 acres, On South Mountain near the great road. March 16, 1770.
- Charles Neil, 98 acres, North River. Adjoining Donaho, ember 15, 1769.
- Jacob Peters, 50 acres, on Peters Spring Branch, a branch of Elk Run. March 13, 1770.

## Page 166

- Francis Kirkley, 225 acres, South Fork of Naked Creek at a place called the Grape Thicket Ridge on the South Mountain. March 13, 1770.
- Francis Kirkley and Reuben Roach, 150 acres, on top of South Mountain. Adjoining Joshua Rush. March 14, 1770.
- Francis Meadow, 80 acres, North Fork of the Hawksbill. March 15, 1770.
- Cornelius White, 150 acres, North Fork of the Hawksbill. Adjoining Meadow. March 16, 1770.
- John Davis, 50 acres, on top South Mountain. March 17, 1770.
- Jacob Boughman, 115 acres, Hawksbill. March 17, 1770.
- Valentine Cook, 170 acres, Hawksbill. March 17, 1770.

## Page 167

- Robert Shanklin, 1000 acres, Between the North River of the Shenandoah and Mill Creek, including 150 acres old patent granted to the said Shanklin on the 12th of May 1759. Adjoining Deniston. December 6, 1769.
- Henry and John Perkey, 1000 acres, Mill Creek, a branch of North River of the Shenandoah, including 350 acres granted to by patent to William Williams, the 30 days of June 1743, and one other tract of land containing 200 acres granted to Jacob Stover by patent dated the 13th of December 1788; which lands afterwards be-



came vested in Henry Perkey deceased, who devised the same to the aforesaid Henry and John Perkey. Adjoining William Hook, Shanklin. March 2, 1770.

John Monger, 84 acres, North side of the Shenandoah River. Adjoining Francis Kerkley and his own land. April 30, 1770.

## Page 168

John Hedrick, 90 acres, North Side of the Shenandoah River. Adjoining his own land, Jacob Mann, Teeter, Seller. April 19, 1770.

Michael Shirley, 90 acres, Between the Peaked Mountain and the Shenandoah. Adjoining John Sellers, Green Grant. April 19, 1770.

Samuel Thornhill, 145 acres, Between the Peaked Mountain and the Shenandoah River. Adjoining Kersh. April 20, 1770.

George and Stephen Conrad, 105 acres, Between the Peaked Mountain and the Shenandoah River. Adjoining Samuel Thornhill, Fulch, John Monger, John Seller. April 20, 1770.

John Lingle, 300 acres, Quails Run Branch of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Huffman. April 21, 1770.

Jacob Runkle, 33 acres, Stoney Run Branch of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Treslers, and his own patent. April 23, 1770.

John Herdman, 30 acres, Branch of Boons Run a Branch of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Huffman. April 23, 1770.

John Fulch, 40 acres, North side of the Shenandoah. Adjoining John Monger and his own land. April 24, 1770.

## Page 169

Mathias Keish, 180 acres, Between the Peaked Mountain and the Shenandoah. Adjoining Sellers and his own land. November 24, 1770.

Christian Miller, 190 acres, Elk Run a Branch of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Magot, Henry Miller, Smith. April 24, 1770.

Peter and Phillip Conrad, 130 acres, Elk Run Branch of the Shenandoah. April 27, 1770.

Henry Miller, 390 acres, on the Shenandoah. Adjoining his patent. April 28, 1770.

Jacob Bear, 345 acres, On the Shenandoah. Adjoining his

patent. April 28, 1770.

Abraham Miller, 200 acres, South side of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Jacob Bear. April 28, 1770.

Peter Assum, 110 acres, Between the Peaked Mountain and the Shenandoah. Adjoining Daniel Sink, Prunemer, Peter Fisher. April 30, 1770.

Page 170

James Bryson, 380 acres, on the South Mountain, on the Head Waters of the Hawksbill. May 1, 1770. .

Phillip Lingle, 310 acres, Between the Shenandoah and the Mountain. Adjoining James Fraizer, Thomas Lewis, Miller, Crossing a Road. May 12, 1770.

Jacob Miller, 550 acres, Between Shenandoah and the South Mountain. Adjoining James Frazier. Thomas Lewis Crossing a Road. May 12, 1770.

Joachim Van Farson, (The Dutch Lord), 1000 acres, Between the Branches of Cooks Creek, Smiths Creek, and Cub Run. April 25, 1770.

Page 171

William Chestnut, 320 acres, South River, Beginning at Red Bank, corner to Alexander Stuart, Beverly Manor. May 8, 1770.

James Bell, 220 acres. South River. Adjoining Alexander Long, and his own land. May 5, 1770.

John Wilkinson, 800 acres of land inclusive of two tracts containing 400 acres each, lying between Beverly Manor and the South Mountain. Adjoining Lazarus Jarman, John Campbell, William Teas. May 9, 1776.

John Wilkinson, 800 acres, Between the South River and South Mountain near Rockfish Gap. Adjoining William Teas, Samuel Steel, Finley. May 10, 1770.

Page 172

John Wilkeson, 780 acres, between South River and South Mountain. Adjoining Edward Hall, King, Stuart, Chestnut. May 7, 1770.

John Wilkison, 400 acres, joining the lines of Beverly Manor, William Chestnut. May 7, 1770.

Lewerence Bell, 105 acres, Between Smiths Creek and the Mountain. Adjoining his patent. November 8, 1770.

Mathias McGlammerly, 590 acres, Smith Creek. Adjoining Harrison, Needham. November 2, 1770.

## Page 173

- Thomas Harrison, 1290 acres, On East Draft of Cooks Creek, including 233, acres granted to him by patent dated March 15th, 1744. Adjoining Sheltman, Black. November 13, 1770.
- John Sheltman, 85 acres, On a Branch of Cooks Creek. Adjoining his own patent. November 12, 1770.
- Reuben Harrison, 194 acres, West side of Smiths Creek. October 30, 1770.
- Joseph Goare, 290 acres, West side of Smiths Creek. October 31, 1770.

## Page 174

- Thomas Alderson, 80 acres, adjoining Jacob Woodley, Looker, Carols, November 2, 1770.
- Thomas Looker, 90 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Bowyer. October 3, 1770.
- Thomas Looker, 165 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Woodley, Muney. November 9, 1770.
- Jacob Woodley, 150 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Looker. November 2, 1770.
- John Peartree, 200 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Woodly, Goare. November 3, 1770.

## Page 175

- Robert Armstrong, 583 acres, Jennings Branch. Adjoining John Kirk, Robert McCetterick. April 17, 1770.
- Alexander Walker, 159 acres, Middle Branch of Shenandoah. Adjoining Thomas Cornely. March 28, 1770.
- James Bell, 85 acres. Middle Branch of Shenandoah. Adjoining James Phillips. May 30, 1770.
- Andrew McClure, 66 acres, Middle Branch of Shenandoah. Adjoining Beverlys, William Mathus. March 8, 1770.
- John Burnside, 21 acres, Middle Branch of Shenandoah. Adjoining Cohorn, Thomas Stevenson. March 9, 1770.
- William Armstrong, 14 acres, Middle Branch of Shenandoah. March 17, 1770.

## Page 176

- Sampson and George Mathews, Calfpasture River, 1200 acres granted to William Beverley, also 400 acres and 480 acres. April 5, 1770.
- Henry Waterson, 100 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Morris Ofreal. March 15, 1770.

- Thomas Moore, 300 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Michael Bowyers, John Phillips. June 3, 1770.  
 John Poage, 268 acres, branch of Middle River. Adjoining James Allen, Hugh Green. Mentioned Robert Reed and Great Road. October 26, 1770.  
 John Stuart, 45 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Sam Hend, Tim Colls. October 17, 1770.

## Page 177

- Robert Hamilton, 130 acres, Back Creek, branch of Shenandoah. Adjoining Alexander. March 7, 1770.  
 William Givens, 329 acres, Jackson River. Adjoining Ralph Lafarty. Mentioned Thomas Lewis. October 5, 1770.  
 George Crawford, 194 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Samuel Henderson, Alexander Walker. June 26, 1770.  
 Steven Willson, 350 acres, Jackson River. October 5, 1770.  
 John Kindkead, 54 acres, Calfpasture River. Aug. 17, 1770.

## Page 178

- Samuel Henderson, 117 acres, Middle River. Adjoining James Givens, William Johnson. June 26, 1770.  
 William Stuart, 65 acres, Cowpasture River. Adjoining James Botkins. October 6, 1770.  
 John Alleson, 64 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Andrew McClure, Beverley Manor. October 17, 1770.  
 David Lowderback, 164 acres, Shenandoah River. Adjoining John Fultz near Fairfaxes line. June 15, 1770.  
 John Needham, 60 acres, Smiths Creek. October 20, 1770.  
 John Ray, 65 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Harrison, Ewin, and his survey. October 30, 1770.

## Page 179

- Richard Ragan, 170 acres, Head of the East Draft of Cooks Creek. Adjoining John Haneson, Sheltman, and his own patent. June 15, 1771.  
 Henry Sellers, 95 acres, Shenandoah River. Adjoining Sherley and his own land. June 18, 1771.  
 Christain Teeter, 85 acres, branch of Shenandoah River. January 20, 1771.  
 John Coutts, 80 acres, branch of Shenandoah River. Adjoining Teeters. January 20, 1771.  
 Jacob Herman, 70 acres, branch of Shenandoah River. Adjoining Coutts. January 2, 1771.

James Moniee, 140 acres, Elks Run in the South Mountain. Adjoining Thomas Dooley. March 5, 1771.

## Page 180

Martin Gryton, 80 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining John Davis Decd, Armentrout, Thomas Harrison. May 1, 1771.

Martin Gryton, 248 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining John Davis Decd., Thomas Harrison, Reuben Harrison, May 1, 1771.

Cornelius Hily, 200 acres, Smiths Creek. May 2, 1771.

George Armentrout, 85 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Bells. May 1, 1771.

John Alderson, 26 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining his own land. May 2, 1771.

Zebulon Harrison, 110 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining his own patent. May 2, 1771.

Conrad Smith, 30 acres, Dry Fork of Smiths Creek. Adjoining John Ewins, John Ray, May 3, 1771.

Jonathan Hilyard, 235 acres, between Smiths Creek and the Long Meadows. May 3, 1771.

Anthony Ailor (Eiler), 45 acres, Peaked Mountain. Adjoining Nicholas. May 4, 1771.

## Page 181

John Cummins, 98 acres, Mary Creek. Adjoining William Alexander, James Ritchey, John Lusk, Bordens. December 8, 1770.

Arthur Graham, 40 acres, Bordens Patent. Feb. 14, 1771.

Michael Coulter, 80 acres, North Mountain. Adjoining Bordens. February 15, 1771.

John Thompson, 28 acres, Cars Creek. Adjoining the heirs of Thomas Gilmore, Decd. November 30, 1770.

Jacob Nicholas, 460 acres, Cub Run, including 390 acres being part of a Great tract of 3000 acres which Christopher Francisco purchased of Jacob Stover and still is a part of a greater tract of 5000 acres granted by patent under the seal of the Colony to the said Stover. Adjoining Argenbright, Passinger, Hetrick. May 11, 1771.

## Page 182

William Blayer, (Blair) 132 acres, branch of Naked Creek. Adjoining John Stephenson. January 27, 1771.

Abraham Smith, 317 acres, Dry River in a Gap of North

Mountain. December 21, 1770.

John McVay, 238 acres, North River of Shenandoah. Adjoining David Williams. March 7, 1771.

John Thomas, 300 acres, Brocks Creek including a survey of 140 acres first granted to Reece Thomas by patent dated the 16th of August, 1756. Adjoining Bordens, Haverstick. December 28, 1770.

Thomas Waddle, 25 acres, North River of Shenandoah. Adjoining Robert Edgar, Lampler. March 6, 1771.

Page 183

Joseph Rheaburn, 122 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Robert Reed, Hugh Green, Robert Stephenson. January 3, 1771.

Joseph Rheaburn, 238 acres, Mossey Creek called Pudding Spring. March 5, 1771.

Samuel Erwin, 111 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Jane Erwin, Frances Corner, Robert Stephenson. January 5, 1771.

Isaac Robinson, 71 acres, North River of Shenandoah. Adjoining John Bear and his own land. Jan. 8, 1769.

John Rice, 199 acres, Briery Branch in the Gap of North Mountain. December 19, 1770.

Thomas Huston, 279 acres, Western Branches of Linvils Creek. December 24, 1770.

Page 184

Reece Thomas, 433 acres, Head Brocks Creek, first granted to Cornelius Cook. December 28, 1770.

Francis Green, 198 acres Linvils Creek. Adjoining James Calhoon and his old tract. December 24, 1770.

Joseph Brown, 20 acres. Adjoining Thomas Douglas, Nicholas Mace. December 24, 1770.

Robert McKetbreck, 100 acres, Jennings Branch. Adjoining Samuel Morras, Charles Floyds, John Poage. Mentioned Henry Marra. July 16, 1771.

Alexander Kilpatrick, 120 acres, branch of Middle River. Including a tract of 90 acres granted to William Cunningham by patent dated February 12, 1755, and was conveyed by Charles Kilpatrick, Decd. July 7, 1771.

Page 185

James Trimble, 550 acres, Middle River. Adjoining James Layer. July 17, 1771.



- William Christall, 290 acres, Jennings Branch. Adjoining Mathew Edmiston, Thomas Beard. July 16, 1771.
- William McCamey, 280 acres, branch of North River of Shenandoah. Adjoining Roger Kilpatrick. July 6, 1771.
- John Hogshead, 200 acres, Jennings Branch. Adjoining Robert McKellerick, Samuel Morras. July 16, 1771.

## Page 186

- Joseph Lindon, 90 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Alexander Walker, Thomas Rankin. November 5, 1771.
- Michael Warren, 400 acres. Adjoining another tract of his land, and Jacob Warren. September 20, 1771.
- Timothy Warren, 85 acres, branch of Linvils Creek. Adjoining Felix Gilbert, Francis Green, Daniel Harrison. September 21, 1771.
- Jean Reabrean, 96 acres, North River of Shenandoah. Adjoining Joseph Lindon, Thomas McMahan, Jacob Campbell, Thomas Rankin. November 6, 1771.
- Thomas Bryant, 54 acres, Linvils Creek. Adjoining Jawl Gum, Cornelius Bryant. September 19, 1771.
- John Brown, 28 acres, branch of Linvils Creek. Adjoining his own land. September 23, 1771.
- Andrew Euine, 13 acres, Drafts of Linvils Creek. Adjoining Robert Patterson. September 23, 1771.

## Page 187

- David Frame, 194 acres, Jacksons River. Adjoining William Myas, Francis Frame. July 22, 1771.
- Robert Dinwiddie, 97 acres, Jacksons River. Adjoining his own land and William Myas. July 20, 1771.
- Patrick Miller, 45 acres, Cowpasture River. Adjoining William Black and his own land. July 25, 1771.
- Henry Gay, 98 acres, Cowpasture River. Adjoining Andrew Donely and his old survey. December 1769.
- Robert Hamilton, 185 acres, Back Creek. Adjoining John Wilkerson. November 18, 1771.
- James Braden, 300 acres, Back Creek. November 21, 1771.
- William Long, 90 acres, Back Creek. Adjoining Alexander Long. November 26, 1771.

## Page 188

- Denes Manis, 400 acres. Adjoining Wilkerson, Hamilton. November 18, 1771.

- Robert Grey, 70 acres, Back Creek. November 22, 1771.  
 Robert Grey, 150 acres, Back Creek. Adjoining Samuel Woods. November 21, 1771.  
 James Kerr, 400 acres. Adjoining his old survey, Thomas Stuarts, Samuel Black. November 25, 1771.  
 David Caldwell, 400 acres, Back Creek. Adjoining his old survey, Robert Hamilton. November 23, 1771.  
 Thomas and Samuel Willson, 63 acres. Adjoining their own land. November 28, 1771.  
 John Weaver, 280 acres, between South Mountain and South River. November 28, 1771.

## Page 189

- Hugh McCaury, 400 acres, between South River and the Mountain. Adjoining James Kerrs, William Collins, Johnathan Waters. November 20, 1771.  
 John Caldwell, 350 acres. Adjoining William Long, Alexander Long. November 27, 1771.  
 Hugh Means, 170 acres, Horse Run a branch of Pine Run. Mentioned Great Road. November 27, 1771.  
 Jonathan Waters, 200 acres, Cold Run branch of South River. Adjoining William Collins. November 23, 1771.  
 Run the division line between Augusta and Botetourt. Fees for running four and three quarters miles, 1000 pence. Fees for running twenty-three and a half miles, 1675 pence. Settlement with the Colledge in April, 1772 . . . . .

## Page 190

- Thomas Deverik, 135 acres, Cowpasture River. Adjoining Alexander Miller. December 31, 1771.  
 Thomas Willmott, Jr., 38 acres, Potomac River. December 3, 1771.  
 Ludwrick Wagoner, 131 acres, Potomac River.  
 Francis Green, 173 acres, branch of Linvils Creek. Adjoining Even Thomas. September 19, 1771.  
 John Skidmore, 170 acres, branch of South Potomac River. December 12, 1771.  
 William Cunningham, 83 acres, branch of South Potomac River. December 14, 1771.  
 Frederick Glassprenard, 83 acres, branch South Potomac River. December 1771.  
 Christopher Lick, 17 acres, branch of South Potomac River, December 23, 1771.

## Page 191

- John Skidmore, 237 acres, South Branch Potomac. December 7, 1771.
- Michael Proops, 72 acres, South Branch Potomac.
- William Cunningham, 150 acres, South Branch Potomac. December 13, 1771.
- Phillip Teeter, 118 acres, South Branch Potomac. Adjoining Ab. Hinkle. December 17, 1771.
- John Bennet, 135 acres, South Branch Potomac. Dec. 10, 1771.
- James Dyerly, 104 acres, South Branch Potomac. December 27, 1771.
- Michael Wiltfong, 50 acres, South Branch Potomac.
- Thomas Willmot, 61 acres, South Branch Potomac. December 2, 1771.

## Page 192

- Moses Elsworth, 357 acres, South Branch Potomac River. December 18, 1771.
- George Hurst, 61 acres, South Branch Potomac River. December 21, 1771.
- John Blizzard, 28 acres, South Branch Potomac River. December 26, 1771.
- David Reel, 110 acres, South Branch Potomac River. Adjoining Henry Bopart. December 21, 1771.
- Christian Yeasell, 39 acres, South Branch Potomac River. Adjoining Fairfax line. December 24, 1771.
- Frederick Cape, 39 acres, South Branch Potomac River. December 21, 1771.
- George Waldrum, 68 acres, South Branch Potomac River. December 19, 1771.
- Henry Bopart, 52 acres, South Branch Potomac River. Adjoining Jacob Peters. December 20, 1771.

## Page 193

- Moses Thompson, 133 acres, South Fork Potomac. December 9, 1771.
- David Harmon, 125 acres, South Fork Potomac. December 14, 1771.
- Godfrey Bumgardner, 127 acres, South Fork Potomac. December 14, 1771.
- James Cunningham, 98 acres, South Fork Potomac. December 13, 1771.

Jacob Moats, 53 acres, South Fork Potomac. Adjoining James Dyer. December 27, 1771.

William Smith, 52 acres, South Fork Potomac. December 12, 1771.

Jacob Ham, South Fork Potomac, December 9, 1771.

Jacob Springstone, 91 acres, South Fork Potomac. December 12, 1771.

Page 194

Jacob Elsworth, 215 acres, South Fork Potomac. December 18, 1771.

David Mathews, 184 acres, South Fork Potomac. December 17, 1771.

Abraham Smith, 115 acres, South Fork Potomac. December 11, 1771.

John Nelson, 90 acres, South Fork Potomac. Adjoining David Harmons. December 17, 1771.

Andrew Fule, 81 acres, South Fork Potomac. Mentioned Henry Pickle. December 30, 1771.

Michael Baush, 53 acres, South Fork Potomac. Mentioned Fairfax line. December 21, 1771.

Peter Smith, 69 acres, South Fork Potomac. Adjoining George Simmons and his own land. December 31, 1771.

Thomas Summerville, 33 acres, South Fork Potomac. December 3, 1771.

Page 195

James Cuney, 350 acres, South Fork of Linvils Creek, including a tract of 245 acres first granted to Samuel Harrison by patent and conveyed to William Minter. Adjoining Walter Crow, and his own land. September 21, 1771.

Arthur Connely, 530 acres, branch of Middle River. Adjoining John Campbell, George Crawford, Samuel Henderson, Patrick Crawford, Colman, William Johnston. January 9, 1772.

Robert Curry, 400 acres, between the Glade and Mossey Creek. September 9, 1771.

George Finley, 35 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Edward Bradin, William Anderson. January 25, 1772.

Peter Venomon, 150 acres, South Branch Potomac. Adjoining Joseph Skidmore. December 11, 1771.

John Finley, 97 acres, branch of Middle River. Adjoining William Henderson and his own land. Jan. 25, 1772.

Hugh Donohue, 195 acres, Naked Creek. Adjoining Robert McCuschin and his own land. January 9, 1772.

## Page 196

John Poage, 550 acres, South Branch of Potomac. Adjoining Shelton. May 5, 1772.

Peter Kole, 90 acres, South Branch of Potomac. Adjoining Michael Mallows, Shelton. May 5, 1772.

Christian Wagoner, 89 acres, South Branch of Potomac. April 7, 1772.

Henry Stone, 69 acres, South Branch of Potomac. March 30, 1772.

Nicholas Harper, 36 acres, South Branch of Potomac. March 31, 1772.

Christopher Eye, 35 acres, South Branch of Potomac. March 27, 1772.

James Diver, 126 acres, Bever Creek. Adjoining Daniel Henderson. March 25, 1772.

Bastain Hover, 89 acres, South Branch of Potomac. Adjoining Henry Stone, Mark Swadley. March 28, 1772.

## Page 197

Abraham Smith, 350 acres, Bever Creek. Adjoining Hugh Diver, Daniel Henderson. March 25, 1772.

Joseph Douglass, 400 acres, North River of Shenandoah. Adjoining Abraham Smith, Hugh Douglass. March 26, 1772.

George Somvalt, 236 acres, South Branch of Potomac. March 31, 1772.

Michael Armocust, 98 acres, South Branch of Potomac. Adjoining Barnet Lance. April 7, 1772.

Barnet Lance, 50 acres, South Branch Potomac. Adjoining Abraham Smith, Michael Armocust. April 8, 1772.

Peter Sickenfoot, 250 acres, South Branch Potomac. Adjoining Adam Harper. April 8, 1772.

John Young, 94 acres, South Branch Potomac. Adjoining Peter Hoal, April 8, 1772.

Christian Neigley, 118 acres, South Branch Potomac. Adjoining Peter Sickenfoot. April 8, 1772.

## Page 198

Peter Hoal, 97 acres, branch of Jackson River. April 10, 1772.

- George Nicholas, 130 acres, South Branch Potomac, April 10, 1772.
- Peter Flesher, 93 acres, South Branch Potomac. Adjoining Nicholas Harper.
- James Wood, 130 acres, South Branch Potomac. Adjoining Joseph Gambel. April 12, 1772.
- Peter Venomen, 148 acres, South Branch Potomac. Adjoining Valentine Castel. December 4, 1771.
- John Poage, 200 acres, Jennings Gap in North Mountain. Adjoining Robert McKetbrick. June 16, 1772.
- James Gamble, 200 acres, Head Branch of Naked Creek. Adjoining William Frame and his own land. June 14, 1772.

## Page 199

- James Hogshead, Jr., 379 acres, branch of Middle River. Mentioned Robert Rolston. August 26, 1772.
- John Seawright, 102 acres, Naked Creek. Adjoining Hugh Donohue, John King. Mentioned Joseph Stover. July 2, 1772.
- Moses Thompson, 133 acres, South Branch Potomac. July 27, 1772.
- John Madison, Jr., 500 acres, East Fork of Cooks Creek, including 141 acres part of a tract of 200 acres granted to Robert Cravens by patent dated Feb. 10, 1748; and 200 acres adjoining the same granted to John Madison, Sr., by patent dated July 10, 1766. Which several pieces of land became vested in John Madison, Jr. Adjoining John Cravens, Joseph Cravens. July 18, 1772.

## Page 200

- Jacob Bear, 72 acres, Shenandoah River. Mentioned David Frazer, the Great Road. June 5, 1772.
- Peter Miller, 95 acres, branch of Cub Run. Adjoining Robert Williams, James Laird. June 23, 1772.
- Samuel Rolston, 168 acres, Mossey Creek. Adjoining John McCoy, William Rolston. July 17, 1772.
- Daniel Price, 85 acres, Peaked Mountain. Adjoining Henry Julius, Henry Lung. July 27, 1772.
- David Sink, 43 acres, Shenandoah River. Adjoining Huffman and his own land. July 27, 1772.
- John Davis, 153 acres, branch of Jackson River. Adjoining William Cunningham. October 10, 1772.



- John Baxter, 124 acres, Jackson River. October 9, 1772.  
 William Gregory, 104 acres, Jackson River. Adjoining  
 William Cunningham. October 10, 1772.

## Page 201

- Thomas Turk, 300 acres. Adjoining Keneleys and his own  
 land. June, 1772.  
 John Dickson, 165 acres, Middle River. Adjoining John  
 Allesan, Andrew McClure, John Stuart. Oct. 31, 1772.  
 John McClure, 300 acres, North River. Adjoining Hugh  
 Duglass, John Logan, John McGill, William Herron,  
 Morris. Mentioned that the line runs to the mouth of  
 Dry River. July 14, 1772.  
 Thomas Bryant, 350 acres, Head Branch of Long Meadow,  
 a branch of the North Fork of Shenandoah. Adjoining  
 Mathias Leacher. July 17, 1772.  
 James Willson, 90 acres, North Mountain. Adjoining Wil-  
 liam Crawford. July 17, 1772.  
 William Allison, 31 acres, Middle River. Adjoining James  
 Kerr and his own land. July 9, 1772.

## Page 202

- John Skidmore, 63 acres, South Branch of Potomac. Ad-  
 joining Jacob Conrad.  
 Adam Lough, 53 acres, South Branch of Potomac. Adjoin-  
 ing Adam Harpools and his own land. Oct. 14, 1772.  
 William McClure, 48 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Hugh  
 Allen, John Cockran. October 18, 1772.  
 Samuel Vanee, 47 acres, Jackson River. October 9, 1772.  
 John Davis, 43 acres, Jackson River. Adjoining William  
 Hutcheson. October 10, 1772.  
 John Parks, 292 acres, Mary Creek, branch of James River.  
 Adjoining William Chambers, Keys. October 12, 1772.  
 Robert Sraw, 37 acres, Mary Creek, branch of James River.  
 October 21, 1772.

## Page 203

- James McClung, 43 acres, Mary Creek, branch of James  
 River. October 22, 1772.  
 Robert Weir, 49 acres. Adjoining Thomas Boyd, John  
 Boyd. October 23, 1772.  
 Hugh Tarbut, 400 acres, South River. Adjoining William  
 Camble, Beverley patent. October 24, 1772.  
 John Caldwell, 552 acres, South River. October 28, 1772.

William McGavock, 75 acres, Irish Creek on a ridge of the South Mountains called the Dutch Pond Ridge. July 2, 1772.

Page 204

Alexander Walker, 70 acres, Walkers Creek. Adjoining Hugh Kelso, Burdens patent, Anthony Kelly. July 28, 1772.

John Wilson, 50 acres, Walkers Creek and on the N. E. end of the Jump Mountain. July 28, 1772.

John Lyle, 16 acres, Irish Creek. July 3, 1772.

James Mitchel, 144 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Samuel Hay, James Moffet, William Campbell, Robert Jameson. July 21, 1771.

Page 205

James Greenlee, 408 acres, (It being part of a tract of land containg 92,100 acres granted to Benjamin Burdin by patent the 6th November, 1739) which became the property of Jacob Grey and by a judgement of the General Court on ye 27th of October, 1772 for non-payment of quitrents, was adjudged to the said Greenlee. Adjoining Rev. John Brown, John Huston. April 27, 1773.

Adam Sellers, 542 acres, Shenandoah River. Adjoining John Miller, Samuel Thornhill, Mathias Scarce, Henry Sellers, Peter Sellers.

Peter Sellers, 183 acres, Shenandoah River. Adjoining Christian Teeter, Adam Sellers. March 4, 1773.

Page 206

Thomas Poage, 50 acres, being part of a large tract of land called Beverley Manor containg 118,491 acres, formerly granted to William Beverley, Esqr., September 6, 1736, the aforesaid 50 acres of land was petitioned for as lapsed for non-payment of quitrent and granted to Robert Bratton from John Harmon. Adjoining William Lewis. April 2, 1773.

Thomas Poage, 98 acres, being part of Beverley Manor. April 2, 1773.

Robert Young, 550 acres, at head of Falling Spring Branch, a branch of Middle River. Adjoining John Poage, Beverley Manor, Robert King. Dec. 8, 1772.

John Patterson, 254 acres, Middle River, part of 390 acres first granted to John Patterson by patent June 1, 1750. Adjoining John Wood, George Lewis. Dec. 12, 1772.

## Page 207

- Christopher Wagoner, 400 acres, Head Branches of Long Meadows, a branch of the North Branch of Shenandoah. Adjoining Thomas Bryant, Reuben Harrison. July 14, 1772.
- George Lewis, 106 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Robert Read, John Patterson, William Oldham, William Hamilton. December 9, 1772.
- James Anderson, 137 acres, Head Spring of the Long Glade. Adjoining Samuel Curry. December 5, 1772.
- Hugh Donohue, 1227 acres, Naked Creek. Adjoining Robert McCutchen, John King, John Seawright, William Blair. Mentioned James Leeper. June 18, 1773.

## Page 208

- John Poage, 650 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Robert Young, James Anderson, James Allison, William Hamilton, John Patterson. Mentioned Robert King, William Sharp, John King. January 7, 1773.
- Thomas Connely, 250 acres, branch of Middle River. Adjoining John Campbell, Alexander Walker, John McMahan, Hugh Donahue, Hooks. March, 1773.
- John Burnside. Adjoining The Stone Meeting Housseland, Samuel McKee and his own land. January 2, 1773.
- Andrew McComb, 40 acres, branch of Naked Creek. December 24, 1772.

## Page 209

- David Gibson, 260 acres, Drafts of Naked Creek. Adjoining John Stepheson, John King, Andrew McComb. November 27, 1772.
- Edward Moal, 216 acres, Head Branches of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Robert Williams, Henry Armentrout, George Armentrout, Charles Divers. January 11, 1773.
- Jacob Bear, 363 acres, Middle River. Adjoining John Givens, Samuel Henderson. January 6, 1773.
- John Givens, Jr., 97 acres, Middle River. Adjoining William Lamb, Benjamin Yeardley, and his own land. January 6, 1773.
- John Dunkle, 50 acres, South Branch of Potomac. Adjoining Ludwick Waggoner, Mathew Patton, and his own land. October 14, 1772.
- Mathias Lehan, 182 acres, Linvills Creek. Jan. 15, 1773.

James Patterson, 36 acres, Middle River. Adjoining John Patterson, John Young. February 1773.

Page 210

William McDowel, 69 acres, lying on the limestone ridge near Smiths Creek. Adjoining his old corner, Sehorn's. January 12, 1773.

William Dunlap, 70 acres, Middle River. Adjoining John Dixon, James Kerr, Beverley line. Feb. 12, 1773.

James Kerr, 97 acres, Middle River. Between Christians Creek and Meadow Run, a corner of Beverley Manor. Adjoining John Dixon. February 12, 1773.

Francis McBride, 29 acres, Brocks Creek. Adjoining his own land, Samples. February 17, 1773.

William Davis, 130 acres, Brocks Creek. Adjoining John Phips, Michael Ford. February 18, 1773.

Michael Ford, 88 acres, Brocks Creek. Adjoining John Phips, Samuel Conner. February 18, 1773.

Page 211

John Thomas, 98 acres, branch of Brocks Creek. Adjoining Bordens. February 19, 1773.

Conrod Custard, 40 acres, Brocks Gap. February 19, 1773.

John Runyon, 98 acres, Brocks Gap. February 20, 1773.

Michael Hover, 190 acres, Brocks Gap. February 20, 1773.

Thomas Bagg, 138 acres, Brocks Gap. February 22, 1773.

Nicholas Lamb, 245 acres, Brocks Gap. Adjoining Thomas Bagg. February 22, 1773.

Page 212

Adam Bible, 159 acres, Hungary Run, Brocks Gap. Adjoining James Logan. February 23, 1773.

James Lowry, 145 acres, Hungary Run, Brocks Gap. Adjoining Adam Bible. February 23, 1773.

James Logan, 82 acres, Hungary Run, Brocks Gap. Adjoining James Lowry, Adam Bible. February 23, 1773.

Charles Mann, 71 acres, Brocks Gap. Feb. 24, 1773.

John Compton, 93 acres, Core Run, Brocks Gap. Feb. 24, 1773.

Paul Custard, 59 acres, Brocks Gap. Adjoining John Miller. February 24, 1773.

William Fitzwater, 23 acres, West Gap. Adjoining John Keplinger, Thomas West. February 25, 1773.

Phillip Keplinger, 33 acres, West Gap. Adjoining Henry Westall. February 25, 1773.

Thomas West, 40 acres, West Gap. Adjoining Charles Mann, John Fitzwater. February 25, 1773.

Page 213

Michael Keiler (Kaylor) 150 acres, between the Shenandoah River and the Peaked Mountain. Adjoining Nicholas Huffman, John Lingle, Harberg. March 11, 1773.

Jacob Peters, 255 acres, branch of Shenandoah River. Adjoining John Fudtche. March 19, 1773.

John Hetrick, 165 acres, Shenandoah River. Adjoining Jacob Mann. March 5, 1773.

Jacob Herman, 200 acres, Stony Run, Branch of Shenandoah. Adjoining Jacob Gross, Patrick Barnet. March 12, 1773.

Peter Angely, 60 acres, Mary Creek, Branch of James River. April 1, 1773.

Henry Monger, 49 acres, Shenandoah River. Adjoining Henry Sellers. March 5, 1773.

Page 214

Mathias Scarce, 65 acres, Shenandoah River. Adjoining his own land, Henry Monger. March 11, 1773.

Jacob Beryer, 400 acres, South River. Adjoining Casper Beryer, James Craig. March 27, 1773.

James Telford, 268 acres, Irish Creek, branch of James River, March 31, 1773.

James Patterson, 56 acres, South River. Adjoining his own land, James Craig. March 22, 1773.

Page 215

James Craig, 672 acres, between South River and Middle River. March 26, 1773.

James Craig, 742 acres, South River. March 25, 1773.

Page 216

John Davidson, 88 acres, South River. Adjoining his own land, Henry Liner, James Craig. March 26, 1773.

Gibert Collams, 254 acres, Head of Irish Creek, branch of James River. March 31, 1773.

John Davidson, 158 acres, South River. Adjoining Christian Clemance, Robert Steen. March 23, 1773.

Peter Asam, 31 acres, Humes Run, branch of Shenandoah.

March 10, 1773.

James Telford, 72 acres, Marys Creek, branch of James River. March 30, 1773.

Joseph Sorrel, 150 acres, South River. March 23, 1773.

Page 217

Christopher Nacob, 24 acres, Calfpasture River. April 21, 1773.

Samuel Hamilton, 45 acres, Cowpasture River. April 23, 1773.

Martin Sea, 62 acres, Calfpasture River. Adjoining his own land, Bratton. April 22, 1773.

John Gay, 46 acres, Cowpasture River. Adjoining James Gay. April 24, 1773.

John Carolile, 50 acres, Bullpasture River.

George Bratton, 45 acres, Jacksons River. May 7, 1773.

William Willson, 92 acres, Mill Creek, branch of Jackson River. May 7, 1773.

Page 218

Robert McMillan, 340 acres, branch of Potomac River. Adjoining Joseph Gamble. May 1, 1773.

James Bradshaw, 76 acres, Bullpasture River. March 29, 1773.

Robert Carolile, 65 acres, Bullpasture River. April 30, 1773

John Ramsey, 95 acres, Calfpasture River. Adjoining Alexander Cracket, James Cracket. April 23, 1773.

Alexander Dole, 77 acres, Carrs Creek, branch of James River. November 3, 1772.

Page 219

Thomas Hicklin, 85 acres, Bullpasture River. Adjoining James Bradshaw. March 29, 1772.

Robert McMullen, 125, acres, Bullpasture River. Adjoining Robert Duffel. May 3, 1773.

Abraham Hempenstall, 60 acres, Bullpasture River.

John Dickinson, 95 acres, Cowpasture River. Mentioned Donnelys Ridge. April 26, 1773.

John Douglas, 145 acres, Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining John Jordan. May 3, 1773.

David Dick, 60 acres, Calfpasture River. Adjoining Beverley. April 21, 1773.



## Page 220

- Charles Donnely, 75 acres, branch of Cowpasture River. April 26, 1773.
- Edward Thompson, 217 acres, Cowpasture River. Adjoining William Thompson. April 27, 1773.
- Robert Wiley, 78 acres, branch of Jackson River. May 6, 1773.
- David Taylor, 270 acres, branch of Potomac. May 3, 1773.
- John Willson, 60 acres, Jackson River. May 6, 1773.
- Ralph Laverty, 45 acres, Cowpasture River. April 26, 1773

## Page 221

- Samuel Willson, 86 acres, Bullpasture River. Adjoining his own land, Tully Davitt. May 3, 1773.
- Tully Davitt, 58 acres, Bullpasture River. Adjoining Samuel Willson. May 5, 1773.
- John O'Neal, 82 acres, Bullpasture River. Mentioned Caroliles land. May 6, 1773.
- George Skillern, 36 acres, Jackson River. May 6, 1773.
- Robert Duffell, 49 acres, branch of Bullpasture River.

## Page 222

- John Cartmell, 140 acres, Cowpasture River. Mentioned John Carmell, Sr., Samuel Cartmell. April 24, 1773.
- Martin Stophelmire, 180 acres, Forks of Naked Creek, branch of Shenandoah. Adjoining William Monger. March 8, 1773.
- Felix Gilbert, 63 acres, between Cub Run and Peaked Mountain. Adjoining his own land. Feb. 7, 1773.
- Samuel Beaty, 110 acres. Adjoining John Fraizer. May 17, 1773.

## Page 223

- George Keplinger, 133 acres, West Gap, on a branch called George's Run. February 25, 1773.
- Martin Westall, 50 acres, West Gap. February 26, 1773.
- Jacob Mizel, 54 acres, Bennets Run a branch in West Gap. February 26, 1773.
- John Kaplinger, Sen., 52 acres, West Gap. Adjoining Martin Westall. February 23, 1773.
- George Lewis, 143 acres, Bennets Run, West Gap. Adjoining Jacob Mizell.
- Martin Westall, 87 acres, West Gap. Adjoining John Keplinger.

## Page 224

- Nicholas Weatherholt, 455 acres, Mud Lick, branch of West Gap. February 27, 1773.
- John Ruble, 75 acres, South Fork, West Gap. Feb. 24, 1773
- Joseph Desponet, 189 acres, Parting Run, West Gap. February 27, 1773.
- Nicholas Weatherholt, 22 acres, Head of West Gap. Adjoining Fairfax line, Michael Moyer. March 1, 1773.
- Martin Westall, 25 acres, West Gap. March 1, 1773.
- Michael Moyer, 178 acres, Head Spring of Joes Creek in West Gap. Beginning at Weatherholt's corner on Fairfax line. Adjoining Desponet, Burgar. March 1, 1773.
- Henry Switzer, 126 acres, Head of West Gap. Adjoining Jacob Mizell.

## Page 225

- Solom Goodpasture, 70 acres, Fineses Creek, Brocks Gap. March 3, 1773.
- John Dunbar, 60 acres, Brocks Creek. Adjoining Samuel Nicholas. March 4, 1773.
- Phillip Dalley, 150 acres, North Fork of Shenandoah. Adjoining his own land, Shoemaker, Chrisman. March 5, 1773.
- Henry Kirk, 152 acres, Martin Run, branch of North Fork of Shenandoah. Adjoining Dalley, Whitmer. March 5, 1773.
- John Peterscern, 76 acres, North Fork of Shenandoah, near Brocks Gap. Adjoining John Whitmer, Michael Hover (Hoover). March 5, 1773.
- Adam Reder (Rader), North Fork of Shenandoah. Adjoining his own land. March 6, 1773.

## Page 226

- David Laird, 68 acres, Head of Collins Lick Branch. Adjoining Robert Scott, Mathew Thompson. March 30, 1773.
- John Massey, 227 acres, North River. Adjoining Hugh Donohue.
- List for Coledge and County made out this fair. June 21, 1773.
- Hugh Donahue and James Hooks, 164 acres, North River. Adjoining John Massey, John Campble. July 8, 1773.
- Jacob Lingle, 33 acres, Shenandoah River. Adjoining Boyer and his own land. March 11, 1773.

George Neegley, 142 acres. Adjoining Michael Armicost.  
April 11, 1774.

## Page 227

Samuel Erwin, 167 acres, Middle River. Adjoining James Allen, Barbara Smith, William Oldham, William Hamilton. July 1, 1773.

Nehemiah and Josiah Harrison, 636 acres, Head Draft of Cooks Creek, including two tracts ye one containing 370 acres granted to Jeremiah Harrison by patent the 10th of February, 1748, the other tract contains 135 acres granted to said Harrison by patent the 20th of September, 1768. Adjoining Henry Ewin, Alexander Miller. July 7, 1773.

John Herdman, 119 acres, West Fork of Cooks Creek. Adjoining his own land, Henry Ewin, Harrison, Alexander Miller. July 7, 1773.

Henry Ewin, 128 acres, Head Draft of the West Fork of Cooks Creek. Adjoining his own land, Harrison, John Herdman, William Ewin. July 7, 1773.

Joseph Patterson, 50 acres, Highest Draft of Naked Creek. Adjoining his father's land, John Francis, William Young. July 10, 1773.

## Page 228

Henry Stone, 90 acres, Black Thorn, branch of Potomac. Adjoining Christopher Owe. July 6, 1773.

James Hogg, 170 acres, Black Thorn, branch of Potomac. Adjoining Mark Swadley, Bastain Hover. July 5, 1773

Henry Peninger, 98 acres, South Branch Potomac. July, 1773.

Joseph Bailey, 185 acres, Black Thorn, branch of Potomac. Adjoining Mark Swadley, James Hogg. July 4, 1773.

David Bell, 113 acres, Black Thorn, branch of Potomac. July 7, 1773.

Abraham Smith, 170 acres, Crab Apple Bottom. Adjoining Peter Hoal. July 27, 1773.

Jasper Goodenborg, 33 acres, South Branch of Potomac. July 1773.

John Euing, 19 acres, Head Draft of the West Fork of Cooks Creek. Adjoining William Shannon. July 8, 1773.

Charles Smith, 62 acres, South branch of Potomac. July 4, 1773.

## Page 229

Authorized by a warrant dated the 25th November 1773 under the hand and seal of his Excellency The Earl of Dunmore Governor of Virginia, I have surveyed for George Washington, Esq., 2813 acres of part (3000 acres granted by the above warrant) of land in Augusta County lying on some Branches of Shirtee Creek a branch of the Ohio. Charles Morgan and William Haneson, chain carriers. William Crawford, agent. Returned to my office ye 25th May, 1774. Thomas Lewis, S. A. C.

(Note by P. C. Kaylor) : Before Washington received a patent for the 3000 acres granted him by the Earl of Dunmore and Governor of Virginia by proclamation of 1763, England deprived him (Washington) of all his estate beyond the Alleghanies.

John McClanahan, assignee of James Walker, 2000 acres, Monongahela River in Augusta County, being part of a warrant for 3000 acres which the said James Walker is intitled to by his Majesties proclamation of 1763. March 6, 1774.

## Page 230

John McClanahan, assignee of James Walker, 1000 acres lying on the Monongahela River in Augusta County, being part of the above said warrant to take up 3000 acres. March 1, 1774.

## Page 231

John McClanahan, assignee of Captain Charles Scott, 1000 acres in Augusta County, lying on the Monongahela River. April 1, 1774.

## Page 232

John McClanahan, 2200 acres in three tracts on the Monongahela River. March 10, 1774.

## Page 233

Peter Hog, 3000 acres, Monongahela River in two tracts. April 25, 1774.

## Page 234

James Kerr, 130 acres, Middle River. Adjoining William Robertson, Edward Rutlege, Beverley line near Christian Creek. October 14, 1773.

- William Hynds, 300 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Thomas Turk, Barrier, Margaret Hinds, October 15, 1773.
- Hugh Allen, 400 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Samuel Hinds, Harless. October 15, 1773.
- William Kerr, 70 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Edward Rutledge, Hugh Allen, Samuel Hind. Oct. 13, 1773.
- Cutlip Gabbart, 50 acres, South Branch of Potomac. Adjoining Henry Swadley. October 21, 1773.
- George Rexroad, 53 acres, South Branch of Potomac. October 21, 1773.

## Page 235

- Henry Stone, 73 acres, South Branch of Potomac. October 21, 1773.
- Robert Davis, 48 acres, South Branch of Potomac. October 22, 1773.
- Andrew Gogle, 17 acres, Peter Reeds Creek, a branch of South Branch of Potomac. October 25, 1773.
- Joseph Briggs, 45 acres, South Branch of Potomac. October 26, 1773.
- William Gragg, 200 acres, Seneca Creek. October 27, 1773.
- Andrew Johnston, 30 acres, South Branch of Potomac. Adjoining George Teeter. October 28, 1773.
- Paul Teeter, 43 acres, South Branch of Potomac. October 28, 1773.
- James Cunningham, 85 acres, South Branch of Potomac.
- Adam Moser, 50 acres, South Branch of Potomac. Adjoining Shelton. October 30, 1773.

## Page 236

- John Wees, 76 acres, South Mill Creek, South Branch of Potomac. November 1, 1773.
- John Stutler, 97 acres, South Mill Creek, South Branch of Potomac. November 1, 1773.
- Nicholas Mitchcar, 80 acres, South Branch of Potomac. November 1, 1773.
- Phillip Croits, 97 acres, South Branch of Potomac. November 2, 1773.
- Hugh Murphie and Jacob Conrod, 92 acres, South Branch of Potomac. Adjoining Thomas Parson. Nov. 3, 1773.
- Adam Lough, 80 acres, Shavers Run, branch of South Fork of Potomac. November 3, 1773.
- Margaret Hind, 194 acres, branch of Middle River. Ad-

joining Adam Dunlap, William Hind. Nov. 12, 1773.  
 Adam Dunlap, 185 acres, branch of Middle River. Adjoining  
 James Kennerly. November 12, 1773.

## Page 237

Thomas Moore, 5 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining John  
 Phillips and his own land. October 6, 1774.  
 Cornelius Riddle, 192 acres, Linville Creek. Adjoining Da-  
 vid Robenson, John Brunk, Hunter. Sept. 5, 1774.  
 Alexander Miller, 173 acres, Muddy Creek. Adjoining  
 Gawn Hamilton, John Hinton. April 29, 1774.  
 John Lilley and John Benson, 300 acres, North Fork of  
 Shenandoah. Adjoining Aaron Hughes, John Stalp,  
 Mathias Lair. June 6, 1774.  
 George Clerk, 150 acres, Head Branches of Smiths Creek.  
 Adjoining David Laird, Robert Samples, William  
 Hains, George Carpenter. May 24, 1774.

## Page 238

George Carpenter, Sr., 150 acres, Head Branches of Cub  
 Run. Adjoining David Laird and his own land. May  
 24, 1774.  
 John Carpenter, 110 acres, branch of Cub Run. Adjoining  
 his father and Henry Bushong. May 27, 1774.  
 Leonard Miller, 145 acres, North Fork of Shenanoah. Ad-  
 joining his own land, Jasper Faught. May 24, 1774.  
 Gawn Hamilton, 125 acres, between Muddy Creek and Dry  
 River. Adjoining Alexander Miller. April 29, 1774.  
 Cornelius Riddle, 335 acres, branch of Long Meadow,  
 North Fork of Shenandoah. Adjoining Mathias Lair  
 and his own land. May 5, 1774.  
 Dawson Wade, 24 acres, Bullpasture River. Dec. 11, 1767.  
 Note: The above transferred to William Stuart for  
 non-payment of fees, per Michael Brown, Sheriff.

## Page 239

Alexander Wells, and Nathan Cromwell both of the Coun-  
 try of Baltimore in the Province of Maryland, 2000  
 acres, lying in the County of Augusta in the forks of  
 Gross Creek, a branch of the Ohio. Henry Wells and  
 James Homes sworn as Chainmen. January 18, 1775.  
 Sarah Gibbs, 200 acres in the County of Augusta, lying on  
 a small branch of Hard Bargain Creek, a branch of



the Ohio. Adjoining Herman Greathouls in the Cove.  
January 18, 1775.

## Page 240

John Stepsenson, 25 acres, Naked Creek. Adjoining the East side of the land he lives on which said land with a larger tract was formerly surveyed for William Blair but on a petition to ye Honorable the Council in June 1773 an order passed which instituted said Stephenson to survey out of said Blair's tract 25 acres so as to include his spring and improvements. Dec. 22, 1774.  
Note: by P. C. K. this land is the farm of Dr. E. A.

Herring on Mill Creek.

Henry Miller and Mark Byrd, 1150 acres, Mossey Creek. Adjoining Francis Erwin, Robert Curry, Abel Griffith. Mentioned Ketrick. September 20, 1774.

Thomas Adams, 545 acres, Calfpasture River. Adjoining Robert Gays, William Campbell, William Lockridge, July 15, 1774.

## Page 241

Lewis Circle (Zircle), Smith Creek. Adjoining Andrew Huland, John Philips. June 3, 1774.

Isaac Gum, 220 acres, branch of Back Creek above Lewis' land. April 29, 1774.

Daniel McNare, 525 acres, Middle River and Jennings Branch. Adjoining George Moffett. February 9, 1775.

Thomas Cockran, 400 acres, between Jennings and Moffett Branch. Adjoining Michael Hogshead, James Campbell, John Hogshead. April 5, 1775.

## Page 242

William Cragg, 64 acres, Seneca Creek. Dec. 10, 1774.

Thomas Campbell, 150 acres, Seneca Creek, branch of South Branch of Potomac. Adjoining William Gragg. Dec. 12, 1774.

Robert Stephenson, 74 acres, South Branch of Potomac. April 25, 1775.

John Stephenson, 396 acres, branch of Naked Creek. Adjoining Robert McCutcheon, John King, and his own land. December 22, 1774.

Michael Armicost, 315 acres, branch of South Branch of Potomac. Adjoining George Neighley, Sickinfoot. April 11, 1774.

Michael Armocust, 174 acres, branch of South Branch of Potomac. Adjoining Abraham Smith, Cunningham. April 13, 1774.

## Page 243

Valentine Server (Sevier), 386 acres, Long Meadows. June 5, 1769.

John Biard, 923 acres, Jennings Branch. Adjoining Thomas Biard, George Moffett, James Campbell, Mathew Eames, John Archers. February 10, 1775.

John Benson, 230 acres, North Fork of Shenandoah River. Adjoining Frederick Kaylor, Fairfax line, George Bowman. June 4, 1774.

Richard Shanklin, 108 acres, Cooks Creek. Adjoining his own land, Windle Butts. February 21, 1774.

## Page 244

Robert and Andrew Nicholl, 270 acres, Moffett's Branch. November 25, 1774.

Jacob Peck, 340 acres, Falling Spring. Adjoining George King, William Anderson, Sampson Mathews, William Lewis. October 17, 1774.

Francis Gardner, 136 acres, Buffallo Branch. Adjoining his own land, John Wood. October 8, 1774.

John Crawford, 398 acres, Buffillo Branch. Adjoining John Wood, Phillips, William Bell, Francis Gardiner, Sagers. October 28, 1774.

John Brunk, 150 acres, Cedar Run. Adjoining his father's land, James Jackson, John Hunter, Conrod Weeble, John Gratton, Christopher Brunk. November 1 1774.

George Moffett, 160 acres, Jennings Branch. Adjoining Daniel McOnails (or McAnails), John Beard. February 9, 1775.

## Page B-244

John Tanner, 218 acres, Kirteses Creek. Adjoining his own land, Leonard Miller. February 21, 1775.

Mathew Edmiston, 91 acres, Jennings Branch. Adjoining James Campbell, Hogshead. February 11, 1776.

Josiah Davison, 35 acres, Linvile Creek. Adjoining Thomas Bryant, Laiers, Josiah Boon. June 8, 1774.

Josiah Davison, 510 acres, South Branch of Potomac. Mentioned James Wood. April 19, 1774.

John McMahan, 330 acres, between Middle and North Ri-

ver. Adjoining Margaret Frames, Walkers. February 23, 1775.

John Poage, 200 acres, South Branch of Potomac. Adjoining Samuel Willson.

John Archer, 50 acres, between his own and Bradshaw's Branches. November 24, 1774.

Page 245

Alexander Wells, 200 acres, Ohio River, generally called Mingo Bottom, opposite the old Mingo Town on the said River. Mentioned Sarah Gibbs, John McNeely. June 6, 1775.

David Shippherd, 940 acres, branch of the Ohio River. Mentioned Francis Kertley. November 10, 1774.

Nathaniel Blackmore, 300 acres, Shirtee Creek, a branch Of the Ohio, about one half mile below Frowmans Mill. Thomas Cook and Daniel Leet, chainmen. May 10, 1776

Page 246

William Cromwell, 1700 acres, Shirtee Creek. May 10, 1776

John Campbell, 50 acres, near Pittsburg. Beginning at a stone in the Great Road at the corner of Roderick Frances field, thence to a walnut on the bank of the Alegany River. Mentioned Peter McCockey. May 20, 1775.

John DeCamp, 200 acres, Shirtee Creek, about a half mile above where the Old Mingo Path crossed said Creek. Adjoining James Crig, Banfields. Mentioned Joseph Abrahams. June 11, 1776.

Page 247

David Shipherd, 1060 acres, upon the works of Weeling about five miles from the mouth where it falls into the Ohio River. November 1774.

Mathew Ritchie and William Bruce, 1307 acres, Shirtee Creek. Adjoining Rankin, William Price, Marcus Stephenson. January 28, 1775.

Mathew Ritchie and William Bruce, 693 acres, on the waters of Kings Creek. January 28, 1775.

Page 248

George Washington, 587 acres, Ohio River, at a place called the Round Bottom. March 28, 1775.

John Gibson, 500 acres, Ohio River. March 15, 1775.

## Page 249

Richard Yeats, 1000 acres, Shirtee Creek. March 15, 1775.

John Madison, Jr., 3000 acres, branch of Ohio River. Mar. 15, 1775.

John Cannon, 1000 acres, Shirtee Creek. January 10, 1775.

## Page 250

John Nevil and Valentine Crawford, 2000 acres, Shirtee Creek. Adjoining Craigs Bottom. January 20, 1775.

## Page 251

Robert Rutherford, 2500 acres, Racoon Creek. April 7, 1775.

Thomas Rutherford, 500 acres, Short Creek, branch of Ohio. April 9, 1775.

## Page 252

Walter Powers, 185 acres, Irish Creek, a branch of James River. March 1, 1775.

Geroge Taylor, 85 acres, Irish Creek. February 29, 1775.

Robert Edmundson, 170 acres, Irish Creek.

George Berry, 84 acres, Middle River.

Robert Knox, 88 acres, Bullpasture River. March 15, 1775.

## Page 253

Thomas Boyd, 80 acres, Marys Creek, branch of James River. Adjoining Samuel Steel, Robert Campbell. March 3, 1775.

John Trimble, 204 acres, Panther Mountain on the waters of Irish Creek. March 3, 1775.

John Trimble, 73 acres, Mill Creek, branch of Great Calfpasture River. May 18, 1775.

John Lyle, 290 acres, Irish Creek, Adjoining Gilbert Coloms. March 2, 1775.

Hugh Kelso, 60 acres, Walkers Creek, branch of James River. Adjoining James Walker, John Willson. March 7, 1775.

## Page 254

Sampson Christian, 180 acres, Calfpasture River. March March 8, 1775.

Theophilus Blake, 95 acres, Cowpasture River. March 9, 1775.

Andrew Dannelly, 116 acres, Cowpasture River. March 10, 1775.

- Robert Shields, 68 acres, Cowpasture River. Mar. 10, 1775.  
 David Fame. 76 acres, Cowpasture River.  
 George Adam Bright, 400 acres, Mary Creek, a branch of  
 the North Branch of James River. Adjoining Thomas  
 Boyd, Robert Campbell. March 14, 1776.

## Page 255

- Richard Harrison, 465 acres, Mononghela River. Adjoining  
 Charles Martin. April 19, 1774.  
 Charles Martin, 790 acres, Mononghela River. April 19,  
 1774.  
 Gasper Everly, 490 acres, Mononghela River. Adjoining  
 Richard Hanison, Charles Ramseys, Harrison. April  
 21, 1774.  
 John Hamilton, 356 acres, Mononghela River. April 25,  
 1774.

## Page 256

- John Snider, 250 acres, Mononghela River. Adjoining  
 Charles Martin, Richard Harrison. April 19, 1774.  
 David Scott, 658 acres, Mononghela River. April 22, 1774.  
 Charles Ramsey, 350 acres, Mononghela River. Adjoining  
 Richard Harrison. April 21, 1774.

## Page 257

- Jacob Scott, 387 acres, Mononghela River. Adjoining David  
 Scott. April 25, 1774.  
 James Scott, 480 acres, Mononghela River. April 23, 1774.  
 Thomas Day, 280 acres, Mononghela River, Adjoining  
 Richard Harrison. April 19, 1774.  
 John Carter, 327 acres, Mononghela River. April 28, 1774.

## Page 258

- John Evans, 285 acres, Mononghela River. Adjoining  
 James Johnson. April 20, 1774.  
 James Johnson, 280 acres, Mononghela River. April 20,  
 1774.  
 James Stockwell, 150 acres, Mononghela River. Adjoining  
 George Hart. April 27, 1774.  
 Michael Cairns, 615 acres, Mononghela River. May 3, 1774.

## Page 259

- George Hart, 220 acres, Mononghela River. Adjoining John  
 Evans. April 27, 1774.  
 Richard Lamaston, 400 acres, Mononghela River. Adjoin-

ing John Clyne, George Hart, John Evans. April 27, 1774.

John Clyne, 400 acres, Mononghela River. Adjoining John Carter, James Stockwell. April 20, 1774.

Thomas Parsons, 340 acres, Cheat River, opposite to and above the upper end of Horse Shoe Bottom. April 12, 1774.

Page 260

James Parsons, 714 acres, branch of Cheat River. April 12, 1774.

Thomas Cushman, Jr., 628 acres, Cheat River. Adjoining Ephraim Frazee. May 14, 1774.

Joseph Robenet, 400 acres, branch of Cheat River. Adjoining John Maurice. May 13, 1774.

Page 261

Jacob Herlin, 800 acres, branch of Cheat River. May 9, 1774.

Martin Judy, 525 acres, branch of Cheat River. May 10, 1774.

Ephraim Frazee, 234 acres, branch of Cheat River. May 10, 1774.

John Maurice, 580 acres, branch of Cheat River. May 13, 1774.

Page 262

Richard Maurice, 730 acres, branch of Cheat River. May 14 1774.

Thomas Moore, 400 acres, branch of Cheat River. May 12, 1774.

Samuel Warrel, 550 acres, branch of Cheat River. May 14, 1774.

John Hartness, 394 acres, branch of Cheat River. May 15, 1774.

Page 263

Noah Rude, 387 acres, branch of Cheat River. Adjoining Charles Donelson. May 12, 1774.

Anthony Worldley, 300 acres, branch of Cheat River. Adjoining Richard Maurice. May 14, 1774.

James Dinwiddie, 382 acres, branch of Cheat River. May 11, 1774.

Charles Donleson, 400 acres branch of Cheat River. May 11, 1774.



Arthur Gorden, 365 acres, branch of Cheat River. May 9, 1774.

## Page 264

Amos Mills, 395 acres, Dunkard Creek, branch of the Mononghela. November 3, 1774.

Enock Enocks, 400 acres Dunkard Creek, branch of the Mononghela. November 3, 1775.

William Elliott, 400 acres, Tygarts Valley, a Fork of the Mononghela. November 16, 1775.

George Shellener, 310 acres, between the Shenandoah River and the Blue Ridge. Adjoining Fraizers Run. February 4, 1777.

## Page 265

James Parker, 31½ acres, Mary Creek. April 19, 1777.

William Mathews, 560 acres, Moffetts Branch. Adjoining his own land, Adam Reaburns. November 24, 1774.

David Mathews, 150 acres, Seneca, branch of South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining William Gregg. December 12, 1774.

William Armstrong, 238 acres, Jennings Branch. Adjoining Samuel Morras, Robert McKitrick, Robert Armstrong. October 27, 1774.

Mathew Patton, 17 acres, Jackson River. Septemebr 7, 1774

## Page 266

Henry Heath, 1320 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. April 18, 1775.

William Heath, 200 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining Joseph Bennet, April 17, 1775.

John Hogshead, 257 acres, Bradshaws Creek. Adjoining William McKeney, David Hogshead. April 5, 1775.

David Hogshead, 53 acres, Bradshaws Creek. April 6, 1775.

Bryant Keney, 80 acres, Jennings Branch. Adjoining Michael Hogshead, Robert McKetrick, Hugh Johnson. April 5, 1775.

Barnet Lance, 400 acres. Adjoining James Cunningham, Abraham Smith, Christopher Waggoner. Dec. 20, 1774

Henry Heath, 1320 acres, South Branch of Potomac, April 18, 1775.

William Heath, 200 acres, South Branch of Potomac. Adjoining Joseph Bennet. April 17, 1775.

John Hogshead, 257 acres, Bradshaws Creek. Mentioned

- James Hogshead, David Hogshead, Adjoining William McKenney, David Hogshead. April 5, 1775.
- David Hogshead, 53 acres, Bradshaws Creek. April 6, 1775
- Bryant Keney, 80 acres, Jennings Branch. Adjoining Michael Hogshead, Robert McKitrick, Hugh Johnson. April 5, 1775.
- Bryant Lance, 400 acres. Adjoining James Cunningham, Abraham Smith, Christopher Waggoner. April 20, 1776.

## Page 267

- John Given, 50 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Samuel Henderson, Patrick Crawford. March 25, 1775.
- Abraham Smith and John Skidmore, 390 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining Peter Hoal, April 14, 1775.
- Abraham Smith and John Skidmore, 193 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining Peter Hoal, William Lewis. April 14, 1775.
- John Skidmore, 290 acres, Crab Apple Bottom. April 11, 1775.
- John Poage and John Skidmore, 400 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. April 15, 1775.
- Robert Davis, 312 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. April 18, 1775.

## Page 268

- Barnet Lance, 395 acres, Crab Apple Bottom. Adjoining William Cunningham, Jacob Tross. April 12, 1774.
- Barnet Lance, 98 acres, Crab Apple Bottom. April 12, 1774
- John Brunk, 160 acres, Ceder Run on the West side of Linvils Creek. Adjoining Joseph Lemon, Henry Bear, James Thomas, John Jackson. May 3, 1774.
- Michael Warren, 250 acres, Drafts of Linville Creek. Adjoining Elihu Mossey. May 8, 1774.
- Henry Collier (Coaler or Kaylor), 186 acres Cortess Run (Kirteses Creek. Adjoining William Lamb and his own land. February 20, 1775.
- Samuel Vance, 150 acres, Jacksons River. July 7, 1774.

## Page 269

- Andrew Lair, 135 acres, Long Meadow. Adjoining Thomas Bryant, Benson. May 6, 1774.
- James Ewin, 122 acres, Middle River. Adjoining John Mc-

Clung. Robert Patterson, Mathew Wilson, Samuel McClung. March 2, 1775.

Abraham Smith, 198 acres, Crab Apple Waters. April 11, 1774.

Job Renolds, 200 acres, South Branch. Adjoining Anthony Johnston. April 27, 1775.

John Cawhey, 213 acres, Walkers Run, branch of Middle River. Adjoining John Burnside, Thomas Frames, John Campbell, John McMahan. July 16, 1775.

John Lemon, 225 acres, Brock Creek. Adjoining John Thomas, Samuel Conner, Michael Fords. May 2, 1774.

Page 270

William Perigan, 300 acres, Drafts of West Cook Creek. Adjoining Jeremiah Harrison, Jeremiah Ragan, John Harrison, Henry Ewin. May 11, 1774.

Jacob Dickison, 173 acres, South Branch. Adjoining Josiah Davison, Charles Smith. April 19, 1774.

Abraham Boyer and Peter Coons (Koontz), 150 acres, Long Meadows. Adjoining Thomas Lookey, Thomas Moore. June 7, 1774.

Christopher Eye, 180 acres, South Branch. Adjoining Henry Stone. April 11, 1775.

George Buffingbauer, 35 acres, South Branch. April 21, 1775.

George Sithes, 97 acres, South Mill Creek. April 21, 1775.

Henry Pukle, 150 acres, South Branch. Mentioned Jasper Egart. April 24, 1775.

Peter Smith, 110 acres, South Branch. April 27, 1775

Nicholas Simmon, 50 acres, South Branch. April 27, 1775.

George Simmon, 83 acres, South Branch. April 27, 1775.

Henry Stone, 63 acres, South Branch. April 27, 1775.

Page 271

Andrew Hamilton, 187 acres, Calfpasture River. April 29, 1775.

Thomas Brown, 190 acres, Middle River. Adjoining Beverly, John Phillips. March 1, 1775.

Hugh Johnson, 30 acres, Jennings Branch. Adjoining John Hogshead, Bryant Kenney. February 12, 1775.

John Vance, 54 acres, Jackson River. April 7, 1774.

Mary Gregory, 188 acres, Jackson River. Mentioned James Cunningham. April 8, 1774.

James Kerr, 400 acres, Adjoining his own land, Thomas Stuart, Samuel Black. November 25, 1774.

William Lewis, 200 acres, Middle River. Adjoining George Beverly. October 17, 1774.

Adam Reabrum, 30 acres, Bradshaws Branch of Middle River. Adjoining William Mathews. Nov. 24, 1774.

Page 272

Thomas Rutherford, 1000 acres, branch of Racoon Creek. William Hughland, pilot.

Henry Hughland and James Hughland, C. C. April 3, 1775.

Thomas Rutherford, 1000 acres, Ohio River. April 2, 1775.

Randal Slack, 160 acres, Black Thorn. Adjoining Christopher Eye.

Joseph Bennet, 25 acres, South Branch. April 13, 1774.

Page 273

John Robinson, 385 acres. April 23, 1751.

John Robinson, 182 acres, a part of 100,000 acres on Greenbrier River. April 19, 1751.

Page 274

John Robinson, eight different tracts of land, being part of the 100,000 acres. April 24, 1751.

Page 275

John Robinson, nine different tracts of land, being part of 100,000 acres. April 30, 1751.

Page 276

John Robinson, eight different tracts of lang, being part of 100,000 acres. April 27, 1751.

Page 277

Andrew Lewis, 500 acres, Greenbrier River. Oct. 21, 1751.

John Robinson, 420 acres, Ewings Creek. April 27, 1752.

John Brown, 550 acres, branch of Greenbrier River called Ewing's Creek. April 9, 1752.

John Brown, 270 acres, Greenbrier River, April 9, 1752.

John Robinson, 285 acres, Greenbrier River. May 3, 1752.

William Gregory, 50 acres, Back Creek. April 8, 1774.

James Ewing, 370 acres, Locust Bottom, Greenbrier River. October 22, 1751.

Page 278

Robert Worthenten, 1873 acres, on the old Mingo Path on

the Waters of Raccoon Creek. May 10, 1774.

Fredrick Hanger, 600 acres, Branch of Greenbrier River.  
November 1, 1752.

Felix Gilbert, 250 acres, Branch of Greenbrier River. (Part  
of John Robinson Esq. order of council to take up  
100,000 acres). Adjoining William Grags. Oct. 25,  
1751.

Peter Hanger, 150 acres, Mudy Creek. April 24, 1751.

Samuel Carrel, 250 acres, Anthonys Creek. Adjoining Samuel  
Hemphill. October 25, 1751.

Page 279

Alexander Wright, 385 acres, Greenbrier River. April 23,  
1751.

William Hopkins, 600 acres, Greenbier River. Oct. 24, 1751

Archebald Hopkins, 260 acres, Greenbrier River. Oct. 26,  
1751.

John See, 250 acres, Greenbier River, Oct. 21, 1751.

Edward McMullen, 335 acres, Greenbier River, April 17,  
1751.

John Robisen, 270 acres, Greenbrier River. May 2, 1751.

Page 280

Samuel Howard, 950 acres, Greenbrier River. April 10,  
1751

William Hambleton, 323 acres, Greenbrier River. Oct. 16,  
1751

William Rennick, 215 acres, Greenbrier River. Oct. 11, 1751

Phillip Rambaugh, 212 acres, Greenbrier River. Nov. 1,  
1752

Andrews Lewis, 175 acres, Greenbrier River. Dec. 10, 1754

Patrick Davis, 140 acres, Greenbrier River. April 10, 1751

Page 281

Mathew Braken, 130 acres, Greenbrier River. May 10, 1769

William Blair, 105 acres, Greenbrier River. April 10, 1769

Andrew Crocket, 363 acres, Greenbrier River. May 8, 1769.

Nathaniel Day, 300 acres, Greenbrier River, April 26, 1769.

Joal Fletcher, 115 acres, Greenbrier River. May 1, 1769.

James Hugart, 260 acres, Greenbrier River. May 5, 1769.

Hugh Galaspy, 230 acres, Greenbrier River. May, 1769.

Page 282

James Nox, 105 acres, Greenbrier River. May 10, 1769.

- Robert Nox, 95 acres, Greenbrier River. May 10, 1769.  
 Charles Hannison, 205 acres, Greenbrier River. April 25,  
 1769.  
 William Kenny, 200 acres, Greenbrier River. May 8, 1769.  
 William Lewis, 540 acres, Greenbrier. April 22, 1769.  
 John Lewis, 66 acres, Greenbrier River. April 20, 1769.  
 Hugh Johnson, 162 acres, Greenbrier River. May 5, 1769.  
 Laurence Murphey, 115 acres, Greenbrier River. May 4,  
 1769.  
 James McCoy, 100 acres, Greenbrier River. May 4, 1769.

## Page 283

- William Man, 485 acres, Greenbrier River. May 9, 1769.  
 William McCoy, 160 acres, Greenbrier River. May 4, 1769.  
 John McCoy, 70 acres, Greenbrier River. May 4, 1769.  
 William Man, 110 acres, Greenbrier River. 1769.  
 Moses Moon, 44 acres, Greenbrier River. April 19, 1769.  
 Thomas Raferty, 270 acres, Greenbrier River. April 26,  
 1769.  
 John Robison, 390 acres, Greenbrier River. May 2, 1769.  
 William Renicks, 156 acres, Greenbrier River. April 29,  
 1769.

## Page 284

- William Sharp, 355 acres, Greenbrier River. April 21, 1769  
 Thomas Williams, 105 acres, Greenbrier River. May 5,  
 1769.  
 Joseph Williams, 105 acres, Greenbrier River. May 10, 1769  
 John Gratton, 915 acres, North River of Shenandoah of  
 Brocks Gap, 576 acres part of thereof being originally  
 granted by patent to Benjamin Bordin. March 4, 1773.  
 Jasper Faught, 300 acres, North River of Shenandoah. Ad-  
 joining his own land. May 24, 1774.

## Page 285

- Charles Lewis, 580 acres, Greenbrier River. May 3, 1769.  
 John Robison, 810 acres, Greenbrier River. May 1, 1751.  
 Beneyah Rice, 220 acres, Dry Fork of Shenandoah in the  
 North Mountain. May 1, 1774.



## BOOK OF

### Page 1

- George Boswell, 220 acres. Adjoining Hugh Donoho, Lewis April 5, 1780. William Campbell, Nathaniel Scott, Chain carriers.
- Hugh Donoho, 206 acres, between South River and South Mountain. Adjoining Glaves, Hannah, Boswell. April 4, 1780.
- Jacob Scott, 150 acres, between Glaves land and South Mountain. April 5, 1780.
- George Boswell, 182 acres, Madison Gap. April 7, 1780.
- John Freazer, 62 acres. Adjoining Grubbs, William Hooks, Mathew Thompson, Kerrs. April 11, 1780.
- William Hook, Jr., 112 acres. Adjoining Robert Shanklin, Robert Hook, Hudlow, James Hook, Perkeys. April 12, 1780.
- Andrew Hudlow, 34 acres, Stony Lick Run. Adjoining Robert Scott. April 12, 1780.

### Page 2

- John Peters, 360 acres, Wolf Run. Adjoining Jacob Peters. April 20, 1780.
- John Heney, 200 acres, Swift Run. Adjoining Hans Maggot, William Smith and crossing Great Road. April 19, 1780.
- Henry Hensberger, 30 acres, Shenandoah River. Adjoining his own land, Kertly, Peterfish. April 19, 1780.
- William Nole, 150 acres, Hawksbill. Adjoining Hans Maggot, Boughman. April 21, 1780.
- Augusteen Price, 170 acres. Adjoining Peter Miller (Jacob Persinger, Argenbright, Francisco. April 29, 1780.
- George Mallow, 186 acres, Adjoining Sniders, Hermans. May 12, 1780.

### Page 3

- John Davis, 562 acres, Mossey Creek. Adjoining David McComes, Francis Ewins, McCaumis, Hugh Douglass, Joseph Douglass, McVeyes. May 17, 1780.
- John Crawford, 363 acres, Briery Branch. Adjoining James Davis, Wilton, Thomas King, Donelson's Survey, Mal-

com. May 6, 1780.

Page 4

John Grattan, 508 acres, North River. Adjoining Hares, Josiah Cunay, Erenomus Deck, John Olivers, Donaho, Lush. April 20, 1780.

Charles Shouls, 312 acres, Dry Fork of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Reuben Harrison, Coffman's Survey. April 14, 1780.

Walter Crow, 216 acres, Head Draft of Linvill Creek. Adjoining his own land. Leonard Herron's survey, Jerry Ragan, Frazurs, Eversole, Crone. April 15, 1780.

Engle Boyer, 516 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining John Armstrong, Haga, Reuben Harrison, William Henton's survey, Laurance Bell. March 30, 1780.

Page 5

Seriah Stratton, 160 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining Samuel Scidmore. May 25, 1780.

John McGill, 242 acres, North River. Adjoining James Munay, William Herring, Snodden. May 19, 1780.

James McGill, 220 acres, North River. Adjoining the land he lives on, Francis Ervin, John Davis.

Archibald Hopkins, 262 acres, Muddy Creek. Adjoining Shanklin and the land he lives on. May 21, 1780.

Page 6

David Ralston, 48 acres, Linville Creek. Adjoining Leonard Herring, Daniel Stover. March 22, 1780.

Robert Mathews, 23 acres, Linvils Creek. Adjoining Vance Coplin, Leonard Herring. March 22, 1780.

Leonard Herring, 88 acres, Drafts of Linvills Creek. Adjoining Walter Crow, John Crow. March 22, 1780.

John Hopkins, 90 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining George Kele, Woolf, Shelton. April 14, 1780.

Michael Waring, (Warren) 120 acres, Long Meadows Drafts. Adjoining Bryants. April 14, 1780.

Thomas Spencer, 196 acres, Beaver Creek. Adjoining Henry Miller formerly Hendersons, Olivers, Abraham Smiths formerly Minicks. May 3, 1780.

Page 7

Joseph Smith, 114 acres, Dry River. Adjoining Andrew Johnson. May 14, 1780.

Joseph Duglass, 75 acres, Head Drafts of Fishers Spring. Adjoining his own land formerly Boyds, John McVeys. May 19, 1780.

Francis Erwin, 230 acres, North River. Adjoining the land he lives on, Samuel Erwin, John Davis.

John Ewin, 27 acres, Linvills Creek. Adjoining Brown, Samples, John Blain. March 24, 1780.

Uriah Gartin, 86 acres, Dry River. Adjoining James Shannon, Benjamin Harison formerly Edwardses. May 13, 1780.

## Page 8

Reuben Harrison, 198 acres, Big Spring a branch of Smith Creek. Adjoining Ray. April 15, 1780.

Ingle Buyer, 56 acres, Branch of Smiths Creek. Adjoining John Harrison, Armentrout, Robert Dickey. March 31 1780.

Felex Shelpman, 32 acres, Cooks Creek. Adjoining Thomas Harrison, Redafords, Daniel Smiths. May 24, 1780.

Hugh Diver, 170 acres, Mossey Creek. Adjoining Henry Miller, Ervins, John Davis, McCaumis, Thomas Reads. May 18, 1780.

Hugh Diver, 210 acres, North River. Adjoining Miller's land formerly Henderson's Silas Hart. May 18, 1780.

## Page 9

James Diver, 585 acres, Briery Branch. Adjoining Henry Miller formerly Henderson's, Isiah Shipman, John Smith. May 5, 1780.

John Smith, 150 acres, Beaver Creek. Adjoining Isiah Shipman, James Diver. May 4, 1780.

Benjamin Kinly, 208 acres, on Antonies spring a branch of Linvills Creek adjoining, Townsend Mathews, Ewins, Mill place. March 23, 1780.

Benjamin Kinly, 178 acres, Muddy Creek. Adjoining Hopkins. May 22, 1780.

## Page 10

Benjamin Kinly, 250 acres, on Antonies Spring a branch of Linvills Creek. Adjoining Townsend Mathews. March 23, 1780.

Ezekiel Harris, 30 acres, East Branch of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Thomas Harrison, Hemphell. April 25, 1780

Christopher Horn, 280 acres, Dry Fork of Smiths Creek.

- Adjoining Townsend Matthews, Reuben Harrison.  
 John Haneson, 65 acres, West Fork of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Thomas Haneson, Miller, Thomas Harrison. April 25, 1780.
- Christopher Horn, 400 acres, Dry Fork of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Woolfs. April 14, 1780.
- Michael Sitler, 106 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Daniel Smiths. April 13, 1780.

## Page 11

- Brewer Reeves, 324 acres, Long Meadows. Adjoining Valentine Sever, Holsinger. April 11, 1780.
- Daniel Smith, 210 acres, Dry Fork of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Reuben Harrison, Horn. April 15, 1780.
- Daniel Smith, 88 acres, Drafts of Dry Fork. Adjoining Darby Ragan, Felix Shalpman, John Shelpin, Richard Ragan. April 14, 1780.
- John Herdman, 230 acres, between the Headwaters of Linvills and Cooks, Creek. Adjoining John Ewins Cabbin place, Jackson, Shannan, Thomas Campble, John Brown. March 24, 1780.

## Page 12

- Valentine Sever, 200 acres, Long Meadows. Adjoining John Moore, Hanesons. April 10, 1780.
- Thomas Reeves, 300 acres, Long Meadows. Adjoining Brewer Reeves, Michael Holsinger. April 11, 1780.
- Anthony Reader, 68 acres, branch of Fort Run. Adjoining Phifer, Adam Reader, April 10, 1780.
- Jacob Senger, 38 acres, between Cooks Creek and North River. Adjoining Shanklins. May 13, 1780.
- Tunis Vanpelt, 8 acres, Dry Branch of Linvills Creek. Adjoining John Crow, Robison. April 26, 1780.
- John Haneson, 100 acres, Dry Fork of Smiths Creek. April 29, 1780.

## Page 13

- Michael Warin, 280 acres, Drafts of Linvils Creek. Adjoining Shouls. April 28, 1780.
- John Grattan, 268 acres, Cooks Creek. Adjoining Francis Stuart, Mullin, William Lamb, William McGill. Widow Cravins, Quins, Herrings. May, 1780.
- Benjamin Harrison, 260 acres, Drafts of the West Fork of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Alexander Miller, Love. May

12, 1780.

- John Craig, 400 acres, Lawyer's Road. November 21, 1780.  
 Jeremiah Harrison, 84 acres, Drafts of Dry Fork. Adjoining Vanversens, Conrads. April 29, 1780.  
 Jeremiah Harrison, and John Harrison, 340 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Robert Samples, David Harnets. April 29, 1780.

Page 14

- Samuel Short, 215 acres, Shenandoah River. Adjoining Fulches, John Breedin. March 17, 1781.  
 Anthony Oylor, 80 acres, Adjoining Huffman, Windle Buts Richard Shanklin, Fishers. April 4, 1781.  
 Hugh Donoho, 90 acres, North River and Naked Creek. Mentioned Grattan. April 5, 1781.  
 Nicholus Poss, 70 acres, North River. Adjoining Tootwiler, John Oylor. April 4, 1781.  
 George Pence, 215 acres, Drafts of Cub Run. Adjoining Adam Pence, Kyger, John Craig, John Perky, George Pence. April 13, 1769.  
 John Laufer, 190 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining William Henton, John Helfrey, John Armentrout, Zebulon Harrison, Needhams. January 3, 1782.

Page 15

- Archebald Hopkins, 177 acres, Muddy Creek. Adjoining Shanklin. April 8, 1782.  
 Michael Holder, 136 acres, Stony Lick Run. Adjoining John Frazures, Michael Moyers, February 8, 1782.  
 Thomas Bowin, 100 acres. Adjoining Green, Heaton, 1782.  
 Martin Argabright, 250 acres. Adjoining Seawright, Shrums. March 9, 1782.  
 Martin Argabright, 120 acres, Adjoining his own land and Taylors. 1782.  
 John Helpfrey, 100 acres Smiths Creek. Adjoining William Henton, Armentrout. January 3, 1782.

Page 16

- Charles Power, 73 acres, South Branch of Potomac. March 9, 1782.  
 Jonas Heaton, 22 acres. Adjoining Thomas Huston, Greens, David Beny. January 2, 1782.  
 Moses Cummins, 100 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining John Phillips, Lokers. April 3, 1782.

- Godfrey Haga, 400 acres, Forks of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Reuben Harrison, David Harnet. Feb. 21, 1782.
- Moses Cummins, 220 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Thomas Moore, John Phillips. April 3, 1782.
- Ludwick Circle, 220 acres, West side of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Birds, Moore, crossing a Road, Coxes land. February 7, 1782.
- John Smith, Jr., 32 acres, Buffalo Branch of South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining Venaman, Collicks. March 7, 1782.

## Page 17

- Leonard Painter, 50 acres, Bushes Creek. Adjoining John Tanner, Nelson. February 21, 1775.
- Jacob Lincoln, 200 acres, East side of Linvils Creek. Adjoining Robert Belsheer. Surveyed in consequence of Abraham Lincoln entry of 200 acres dated July 14, 1770, and by him assigned to the above Jacob Lincoln. January 2, 1782.
- William Clifton, 70 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. March 8, 1782.
- Jacob Conrod, 46 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining Fawler. March 8, 1782.
- Leonard Miller, 140 acres, Stovers Mill Creek. Adjoining Huston. February 13, 1782.
- Henry Deck, 50 acres, East side of Curtes (Kirteses) Creek. Adjoining Leonard Painter, Nelson, February 14, 1782.
- Henry Stalp, 35 acres, North River, between his own land and Sears. By an entry of his father William Stalp for 100 acres made July 31, 1770. March 29, 1782.

## Page 18

- Brewer Reeves, 256 acres, Long Meadows. Adjoining Boston Marches (Sebastian Martz) Lookey, March 28, 1782.
- Brewer Reeves, 145 acres, Long Meadows. Adjoining Lore, Cox, Sever, Rife, Holsinger. March 27, 1782.
- Brewer Reeves, 114 acres, Long Meadows. Adjoining Look-ey, Woody, Linkhorns survey, John Kring. March 27, 1782.
- Alexander McFarlin, 278 acres, East side of Big Spring of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Zebulon Harrison, Noxes, January 5, 1781.



Josiah Davison, 80 acres, branch of Linvils Creek. Adjoining James Calhoon, Greens, David Berry. Mentioned Daniel Harrison, George Baxter. January 7, 1782.

## Page 19

George Baxter, 228 acres, North Mountain. Mentioned Ephriam love, Samuel Iron. January 7, 1782.

Daniel Fraily, 12 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining McGlamires, Needams. January 4, 1781.

John Kring, 400 acres, East side of Linvils Creek on the West side of Millers round Hill. Adjoining Jacob Lincoln, Belsheer. Surveyed in consequence of an entry for 400 acres made by Abraham Lincoln April 25, 1771, and assigned to said Kring. Surveyed January 3, 1782.

Josiah Davison, 196 acres. Adjoining Baxter. January 8, 1782.

George Baxter, 118 acres. Adjoining Samuel Irons, William Hopkins. January 12, 1782.

Jacob Harper, 48 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining Charles Powers, Jacob Friends. March 9, 1782.

## Page 20

Daniel Love, 120 acres. Adjoining his own land, Cravens, McNiecer, John Craven, Robert Craven, John Miller, Boshangs. March 20, 1782.

George Coil, 100 acres, branch of the South Branch of the Potomac. March 12, 1782.

Ephriam Love, 108 acres, North Mountain. Adjoining Baxter. January 12, 1782.

Benjamin Erwin, 30 acres, Long Glade Branch of North River. Adjoining James McGill, Francis Erwin. May 9, 1782.

Daniel Nelson, 20 acres, Cooks Creek. Adjoining John Cravens. January 16, 1782.

Joseph Lair, 66 acres, Millers Round Hill. Adjoining John Reeves, Thomas Briant. January 3, 1782.

Solomon Mathews, 100 acres. Adjoining Coffman, Michael Warren, in the line of Lovers land. January 26, 1782.

## Page 21

John Helfrey and Daniel Frayley, 66 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Zebulon Harrison, Lanfers, Needam, January 4, 1781.

John Heaton, 80 acres, Linvils Creek. Adjoining Samuel Drake. January 4, 1782.

Jacob Smith, 60 acres, Curtises (Kirteses) Creek. Adjoining Henry Deck, Nelson. February 15, 1782.

Richard Mathews, 300 acres, East side of Mold Hill. Adjoining Miller, Allford. December 19, 1781.

Solomon Mathews, 130 acres, Linvils Creek. Adjoining Hite, Harrison, Robert Mathews, Paterson, Townsend Mathews. January 5, 1782.

Johnson Nelson, 130 acres, Custeses (Kirteses) Creek. Adjoining Henry Deck, Smith, Huston, Hope, Rodearm. February 15, 1782.

Page 22

Michael Tanner, 140 acres, Mill Creek. Adjoining Whittles, Holder, February 16, 1782.

Archabald Huston, 100 acres, Stovers Mill Creek. Adjoining Leonard Miller, February 13, 1782.

Nathan Huston, 175 acres, Stover Mill Creek. Adjoining Allford, Roadarm. February 12, 1782.

Leonard Tutwiler, 100 acres, North River. Adjoining Pace. February 16, 1782.

Jacob Alberman, 100 acres, North Fork of South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining William Cunningham, Arthur Johnson. March 5, 1782.

Samuel Miller, 215 acres, North East Side of Mould Hill. Adjoining Richard Mathews. Surveyed in consequence of an entry made by his father Alexander Miller. December 19, 1781.

Page 23

Godfrey Bumgarner, 114 acres, North Fork of the Potomac. March 6, 1782.

Jost Hinkle, 22 acres, North Fork of the South Branch of the Potomac. March 5, 1782.

Seraiah Straton, 110 acres, Reeds Creek South Branch of the Potomac. March 7, 1782.

Conrod Smith, 100 acres North side of the Big Spring of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Zebulon Harrison, Reuben Harrison, Smiths Patent. April 2, 1782. Surveyed in consequence of an entry made by said Smith the 22 of December 1774.

William Rice, 200 acres, Dry River. April 12, 1782.

Zebulon Harrison, 137 acres, South side of Smiths Creek.

Adjoining McGlamiries and near Phillips line. April 5, 1782. Entry made by said Harrison November 17, 1770, for 200 acres.

## Page 24

Thomas Campbell, 47 acres, Hunters Spring Branch of Cooks Creek. Adjoining John Herdman, Miller. April 10, 1782.

David Robinson, 112 acres, Linvils Creek near Great Road. March 26, 1782.

Thomas Campbell, 200 acres, West Branch of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Ewens, Herdman.

Richard Campbell, 145 acres, North River of Shenandoah on the Draft of Fort Run. Adjoining John Kenestrick, Hites, Raders, Wedner. November 22, 1780.

Jeremiah Beezly, 48 acres, Shenandoah River. Adjoining Lewis Lingle, Maggot. December 30, 1782.

Stophel Amon, assignee of Loston Anstle, 38 acres, between the Peaked Mountain and Shenandoah River. January 1, 1783.

## Page 25

Henry Keslinger, assignee of Christopher Keslinger, 9 acres, Quails Run, branch of Shenandoah River. Adjoining Thornhill. January 3, 1783.

Esther Stephenson, executrix of John Taylor, 230 acres by virtue of an entry made January 10, 1771. (Massanutten Springs). January 14, 1783.

Michael Rork, 80 acres, North side of Shenandoah River. Adjoining Lowdabauh Fuloh, Fulche, Owler. February 11, 1783.

Nicholas Fogal, assignee of Stophel Fogal, 54 acres by virtue of an entry for 100 acres dated March 27, 1763, lying on Dry Run between the Peaked Mountains and Shenandoah River. Adjoining Peterfish. February 13, 1783.

William Hook, Jr., 15 acres, Mill Creek. Adjoining Henry Perkey, Shanklins. 1783.

Daniel Price, 143 acres, between the Peaked Mountain and Shenandoah River. Adjoining Branaman. February 13, 1783.

William Pence, 28 acres, between the Peaked Mountain and Shenandoah River. Adjoining Burk, Daniel Price, George Huppman. February 17, 1783.

## Page 26

- John Kisling, 43 acres. Adjoining Allstots, Peterfish, Hammer. February 19, 1783.
- Daniel Price 49 acres, North West side of Shenandoah River. February 18, 1783.
- John Vice, 41 acres, North West side of Shenandoah River. Adjoining Daniel Price, Jacob Ewly. Feb. 25, 1783.
- Henry Price, 23 acres, North West side of Shenandoah River. Adjoining Daniel Price, John Vice, Jacob Ewly. February 25, 1783.
- Catharine Hersman, executrix of Olerly Hersman, 164 acres, between the South Mountain and her own land. Adjoining Stephen Conrod. February 10, 1783.
- Augustine Price, Sr., 22 acres, Shenandoah River. Adjoining Peter Tresler, Harmentrout.
- Augustine Price, Sr., 191 acres, between Shenandoah River and South Mountain. The line crossed Fraizer Run. March 5, 1783.
- Jacob Cowger, assignee of Ludwick Waggoner, 73 acres, South Fork of the Potomac. Adjoining Boston Howver, March 23, 1783.

## Page 27

- John Byrne, assignee of William Pickern, 173 acres, Pickerns Run, a branch of the South Fork of the Potomac. March 26, 1783.
- Christian Rullman, 53 acres, South Fork of the Potomac. Adjoining Henry Swadly. March 29, 1783.
- Valentine Castle, assignee of Henry Brock, 27 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. Adjoining Peter Buzard. March 31, 1783.
- Roger Dyer, 129 acres, South Fork of the Potomac. Adjoining Mathew Patton. April 18, 1783.
- Phillip Eakard, 103 acres between the South Fork and South Branch of the Potomac at a place called the Sink holes. Adjoining Henry Stoner. April 4, 1783.

## Page 28

- Joseph Friend, 69 acres, between South Fork of the Potomac and North Moutnain. Adjoining Jacob Harper. March 31, 1783.
- Peter Runkle, assignee of Stephen Conrod, 49 acres, Boon Run. Adjoining Peter Conrod, April 9, 1783.

Anthony Breniman, assignee of Peter Conrod, 240 acres, Humes Run. Adjoining Peter Asom. April 8, 1783.

Edward Franklin, assignee of William Vatters, 159 acres, Shenandoah River. Adjoining John Breeden, April 8, 1783.

John Herdman, assignee of Frederick Stoneberger, 141 acres, between the land he now lives on and the Peaked Mountain. Adjoining Michael Kaylor, Jacob Runkle. April 9, 1783.

Joseph Lowdaback, 168 acres, between Peaked Mountain and Shenandoah River. Adjoining John Fulch, April 8, 1783.

## Page 29

John Hopkins, Jr., 40 acres, Muddy Creek. Adjoining Shanklin. January 30, 1783.

Thomas Harrison, and Thomas Hewist, 400 acres, East side of Harrison's other land. Adjoining Samuel Hemp-hill. March 18, 1783.

William Smith, 80 acres, Dry River. Adjoining Rigs, Hamilton, John Rice. August 4, 1782.

Phillip Waggy, 220 acres, Howel Branch of Beaver Creek. Adjoining Fulton, Smiths, William Stephenson. Mentioned Adam Stephenson, Mark Riggs. April 2, 1783.

Mathias Rader, 100 acres, East side of Brocks Gap River in a place called the Forrest. Adjoining Nave (Neff). December 5, 1782.

## Page 30

Daniel Smith, 375 acres, East Branch of Linvils Creek, including Grubs Spring. Adjoining Jerry Ragan, Walter Crow, Eversole, Warren, Bear. April 15, 1780. N. B. The above in consequence of an entry made July 4, 1770.

Daniel Smith, 300 acres, between Branches of Linvils Creek and Dry Fork of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Norton, Ragan. April 20, 1780.

Ingle Bowyer, 60 acres, Dry Fork of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Bell, Harrison, Sellers. February 20, 1782.

Samuel Seidmore, 180 acres, South Branch of the Potomac on Seidmores Mill Run. March 11, 1782.

Henry Smith, 400 acres, Beaver Creek. Adjoining Andrew Johnson, Josiah Shipman, near a Road. The above in consequence of an entry by Abraham Smith, deceased,

and willed to Henry Smith for 400 acres dated February 3, 1769. May 3, 1782.

Solomon Mathews, 115 acres, Head drafts of Long Meadows. Adjoining Michael Warans, Briant. August 12, 1782.

Page 31

Adam Phifer, 250 acres, North Shenandoah River, in a place called the Forrest. Adjoining Rader, Lare. December 4, 1782.

Adam Orbock, 200 acres, North Shenandoah River, in a place called the Forest. Adjoining Phifer. December 4, 1782.

Mathias Lare, 48 acres, Brocks Gap River. Adjoining Roberson, Stolps. December 5, 1782.

John Bowman, 10 acres, Place called the Forrest, near Fairfax line. Adjoining Benson, Kipps. Dec. 6, 1782.

John Minick, 100 acres, Foot of North Mountain near the Forrest. Adjoining John Whitener. December 7, 1782.

Henry Bower, 35 acres, Brocks Gap River. Adjoining Kitmer, Whitener, Minick, Hatner. The above entry made by said Bower December 24, 1776, for 400 acres. December 7, 1782.

George Replinger, 26 acres, Brocks Gap. Adjoining Bible, Baggs, Lam. December 10, 1782.

Page 32

Adam Bible, Jr., 113 acres Dry River of Brocks Gap near the Big Lick. Adjoining Bucklick Mountain. December 11, 1782.

Rudolph Corteelias, 70 acres, West Gap at a place called Doeton Lick. Adjoining Henry Davis. Dec. 12, 1782.

David Price, 160 acres, Brocks Gap on Tunises Creek. December 13, 1782.

Conrod, Hartinger, 20 acres, Forrest. Adjoining John Tomas. December 26, 1782.

John Christman Pap, 82 acres, North River below Brocks Gap. Adjoining Hobers, Bears, Nave. Dec. 26, 1782.

Abraham Miller, 60 acres, Forest. Adjoining Andrew Andrews, Douts. The above entry made by Nathias Dout November 24, 1771, for 100 acres and assigned to said Miller. December 27, 1782.

Richard Ragan, 50 acres, on the Irish Sink Draft. Adjoin-



ing Shelphan, Black, John Harrison. The above entry made by said Ragan April 14, 1770. for 200 acres. January 28, 1783.

## Page 33

- Henry Heater, 94 acres, Martin Run, on the North side of Brocks Gap River. Adjoining Shoemaker, Jacob Ketner. The above entry made by Rudolph Brock. December 28, 1782.
- Robert and Reuben Harrison, 70 acres, between branches of Linvil and Cooks Creek. Adjoining William Peti-john, Ragan. February 5, 1783.
- Robert and Reuben Harrison, 186 acres, East side of the East Fork of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Dicktom, George Seawright, David Shrum, Cravens. The above entry made by Daniel Smith and assigned to said Harrisons. February 13, 1783.
- Andrew Gougel, 166 acres, South Branch of the Potomac on Scidmore Mill Run. March 1, 1783.
- Peter Terrel, 70 acres, North Fork of South Branch of the Potomac at a place called Buffalo Bottom. March 3, 1783.
- Joseph Summerfield, 83 acres, North Fork of South Branch of the Potomac at a place called Moose Lick. March 3, 1783.

## Page 34

- Robert Minnis, North Fork of South Branch of the Potomac. March 4, 1783.
- Joseph Smith, 22 acres, Dry River. Adjoining Duglass, Eastin. March 4, 1783.
- Godfrey Bumgarner, 100 acres, North Fork of South Branch of the Potomac on top of the Mountain opposite of Robert Minnis. March 4, 1783.
- Francis Evick, 118 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. March 6, 1783.
- Seriah Stratton, 82 acres, South Branch of the Potomac. March 6, 1783.
- Henry Smith, 328 acres, Head of Beaver Creek. Adjoining Fulton, Duns. The entry made by Abraham Smith for 400 acres, June 11, 1771, and bequeathed in his last will to Henry Smith. April 1, 1783.

## Page 35

- Uriah Garton, 50 acres, Dry River. Adjoining Herring,

Shannon, Murries. May 12, 1783.

Robert Elliot, 66 acres, Cub Run. Adjoining Taylor, McKinley. May 5, 1783.

Michael Rader, assignee of Andrew Hudlow, 84 acres. Adjoining Lewis Circle, Andrew Bird. May 15, 1783.

Evin Phillips, 123 acres, between Smiths Creek and the Mountain. Adjoining John Phillips, Lewis Circle. May 15, 1783.

Robert Williams, 240 acres, Draft of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Valentine Smith, David Laird, Eligah McCalister. November 26, 1782.

Archibald Hopkins, 150 acres, Muddy Creek. Adjoining Ewin Mill place. May 20, 1783.

Page 36

James Diver, 400 acres. Adjoining King, Crawford, John Wilson, Silas Hart, Hugh Diver. March 22, 1783.

James Diver, assignee of John Crow, 122 acres. Adjoining Hugh Diver, Henry Miller, William Bowyer, King. May 22, 1783.

Reuben Harrison, 88 acres, Branches of Smith Creek, June 10, 1783.

James Bruster, 360 acres, Cub Run. Adjoining John Stephenson, John Huston, Gilberts. Mentioned John Scott.

Page 37

John Huston, assignee of William Campble, 97 acres, Cub Run. Adjoining Wiats survey, Elliots. Mentioned Felix Gilbert and James Bruster. February 8, 1783.

Michael Hanagan, assignee of Thomas Lewis, 180 acres, Forrest. Adjoining Adam Phifer, Phillip Harpints. September 13, 1783.

Gasper Dayger, 340 acres, at a place called the Hazle Hollow. Adjoining John Moore, McDowels, Ridle. September 15, 1783.

David Miller, 76 acres, Forrest. Adjoining Adam Raders. September 15, 1783.

Charles Calihan, 190 acres, Claylick and War Branch of Muddy Creek. Adjoining Hintons, Hamilton, Henries, Joseph Hinton. March 3, 1783.

Page 38

Nicholas Harvey, 93 acres, on South Mountain on Gilgo

- Run. Adjoining Davis, Edward William. Oct. 30, 1783.  
 Henry Armentrout, assignee of Conyers White, 312 acres,  
 on the South Mountain. Adjoining Peters Oct. 31, 1783  
 Henry Stolp, 19 acres. Adjoining David Roberson. Septem-  
 ber 16, 1783.  
 Phillip Harpint, 92 acres, Forrest. Adjoining Cooks. Sept.  
 13, 1783.  
 Abraham Miller, 28 acres, Forrest. Adjoining Hites,  
 Browns, Nestricks, Campfield.  
 William Allford, 49 acres, Dry River. Adjoining Stephen-  
 son, Lackey, Anthony Curtner. Mark Riggs. Septem-  
 ber 11, 1783.

## Page 39

- Isiah and William Curry, 332 acres, between North Moun-  
 tain and North River. Adjoining John Stunkard,  
 Pearcey, John Malcom, John Willson, Silas Hart. Novem-  
 ber 21, 1783.  
 William Pence, 90 acres, between Peaked Mountain and  
 Shenandoah River. Adjoining Daniel Price, Peter Breni-  
 man, also Daniel Finks. December 5, 1783.  
 Jacob Whitmore, 5 acres. Adjoining Henry Keplinger,  
 Henry Black. November 17, 1783.

## Page 40

- William Michael, 117 acres. Adjoining George Mann, Aug-  
 ustine Price, Long. November 3, 1783.  
 Nicholas Boss, 58 acres, North River. Adjoining Hance  
 Cloverfield. November 18, 1783.  
 Daniel Price, 25 acres, between Peaked Mountain and Shen-  
 andoah River. Adjoining Peter Breniman. Dec. 6, 1783  
 John Tanner, 158 acres. Adjoining Henry Harman, Mich-  
 ael Tanner, Keller, Tuitweller. November 23, 1783.  
 John Malcom, 167 acres, between North River and North  
 Mountain. Adjoining Curry, John Willson, Daniel  
 Marrow. November 18, 1783.  
 Jacob Sanger, 155 acres, North River. Adjoining Shanklin,  
 McGill, September 25, 1783.

## Page 41

- Robert Cravens, assignee of Samuel Hemphill, 141 acres,  
 between Thomas Harrison and Argenbright. Adjoin-  
 ing Thomas Harrison, Argenbright. December 19, 1783.  
 Christian Bullman, 47 acres, South Fork of South Branch

- of the Potomac. December 16, 1783.  
 Henry Swadley, 24 acres, South Fork of South Branch of the Potomac. December 16, 1783.  
 Henry Proops, 92 acres, South Fork of South Branch of the Potomac. December 17, 1783.  
 Bostle Hoover, 46 acres, South Fork of South Branch of the Potomac. December 15, 1783.  
 Mark Swadley, 15 acres, South Fork of South Branch of the Potomac. December 15, 1783.

## Page 42

- Charles Rush, 343 acres, South Side of Peaked Mountain. Adjoining George Shaver, Guisse, Phillip Haws. April 7, 1784.  
 Jacob Woodley, 216 acres, Long Meadows. Adjoining Thomas Lackey, Butcher, Joseph Gore. March 13, 1784.  
 Jacob Woodley, 11 acres, North side of Peaked Mountain. Adjoining his own land, Peter Harman, Harrison. March 15, 1784.  
 Phillip Armentrout, 70 acres, North side of Peaked Mountain. Adjoining George Armentrout, Grubs. March 12, 1784.  
 George Armentrout, 77 acres. Adjoinging George Fridley.  
 John Rush and Peter Nicholas, 93 acres, south side Peaked Mountain. Adjoining Charles Rush, Guisse. April 7, 1784.

## Page 43

- David Laird, 200 acres, Adjoining Gasper Faught. April 18, 1785.  
 David Laird, 147 acres, some branches of North River. Adjoining Phillip Keplinger, James Beard, Edward Beard, Bell. April 18, 1785.  
 George Carpenter, 125 acres, between his own land and Peaked Mountain. April 17, 1784.  
 John Ware, 73 acres, Cub Run. Adjoining Peter Miller, David Laird, David Smith. April 28, 1785.  
 Mathis Kirsh, 80 acres, between his own land and Gasper Hain. May 25, 1785.  
 Gasper Hain, 77 acres. Adjoining Mathias Kirsh, Adam Seller. May 25, 1785.

## Page 44

- Phillip Hite, 230 acres, Crooked Run, a branch of Shenan-

doah River. Adjoining John Fulk. April 8, 1783.

James Laird, 56 acres, between the land he lives on and the Peaked Mountain. Adjoining Taylor. April 27, 1785.

Isaac Hinkle, son of Jacob, 188 acres, Allegany Mountain on the head waters of Senica. Beginning at a beech on the South side of the Road leading to Tyger Valley. May 9, 1785.

Jacob Root, 23 acres, South fork of South Branch of the Potomac. May 6, 1785.

Robert Retherford, 50 acres. Adjoining George Keesel, Robert Elliot. April 29, 1785.

Jacob Root, 24 acres, North Fork of South Branch of Potomac. May 4, 1785.

Lasley Mathews, 32 acres, North Fork of South Branch of Potomac.

Page 45

Joseph Retherford, 252 acres, on the North of John Taylor. Adjoining Thomas Harrison. April 30, 1785.

John Nelson, 225 acres, three tracts, North Fork of South Branch of Potomac. May 4, 1785.

George David Toebly, 253 acres, Quails Run. Adjoining Balsler Tickout. May 25, 1785.

John Morris, 182 acres, North Fork of South Branch of Potomac. May 7, 1785.

Page 46

Ester Stephenson, executrix of John Taylor deceased, 184 acres, between two tracts of land of her own. May 24, 1785.

Jacob Keeper, 100 acres, South Fork of South Branch of Potomac. Adjoining David Props. May 12, 1785.

George Teeter, 194 acres, two tracts, North Fork of South Branch of Potomac. May 9, 1785.

Andrew Johnston, 54 acres, North Fork of South Branch of Potomac. May 10, 1785.

Frederick Armentrout, 125 acres. Adjoining John Craig, Augustine Price, William Michael, George Mann, May 10, 1785.

Page 47

Zechariah Rexroad, 100 acres, South Fork of South Branch. May 12, 1785.

John Grabill, 78 acres, Cub Run. Adjoining George Carpenter, Frederick Armentrout. April 28, 1785.

John Sholl, 63 acres, North Mountain, branches of North Fork of South Branch. May 10, 1785.

Thomas Bland, 48 acres, North Mountain. May 6, 1785.

John Davis, 144 acres, between his own land and Francis Erwin. June 6, 1785.

Andrew Shanklin, 55 acres, between Jeremiah Ragan and William Patijohn. Adjoining Harrison. May 14, 1785.

Page 48

Jacob Bargar, 99 acres, South Fork of the South Branch. May 13, 1785.

Joseph Rutherford, Jr., 150 acres, branch of Cub Run. Adjoining Harmentrouts. August 3, 1785.

Mathew Patten, 90 acres, two tracts, South Fork of South Branch. September 7, 1785.

George Keesel, 250 acres, North of his own land. Adjoining Joseph Davis, Joachim Van Ferson (The Dutch Lord) July 30, 1785.

Page 49

Benjamin Early, 515 acres, two tracts, lying between the Blue Ridge and South Fork of Shenandoah River. Adjoining Jacob Scott, Anthony Lewis, Frederick Stull. May 24, 1783.

Godfrey Swing, 146 acres, on some branch of Cub Run. Adjoining George Carpenter, John Grabill. December 8, 1785.

Lewis Bowyer, 90 acres, branches of Cub Run. Adjoining John Ware. July 29, 1785.

Jacob Spot, 18 acres, Cub Run. Adjoining George Carpenter, George Keesel, January 6, 1786.

Page 50

Michael Feesle, 293 acres, lying in Rockingham County on the South end of Supping Lick Mountain on a branch of Tunis Creek. February 18, 1785.

John Bright, 10 acres, branch of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Daniel Grubb, John Harrison. March 25, 1785.

Jacob Ketmer, 83 acres, North Mountain. January 7, 1785.

Jacob Ketmer, 117 acres, lying in the County of Rockingham near the North Mountain, joining a late survey of said Ketmer, Trumbo, and Henry Eaters. Jan. 6, 1785.

Lewis Circle, 150 acres, between Smiths Creek and Peaked Mountain. 1785.



## Page 51

- Archabald Hopkins, Jr., 126 acres, North Mountain. Adjoining Rees Thomas. April 5, 1785.
- Joseph Biver, 79 acres, between Kirteses and Cooks Creek. Adjoining Nelson, Cravens, William Lamb. March 30, 1785.
- Peter Conrod, 260 acres, both sides of Boons Run. Adjoining Peter Runkle, Frederick Michael, Christopher Ammon. April 11, 1785.
- Ann Scothern, 107 acres. Adjoining Samples, Claiks, George Harmon, John Harrison. May 30, 1785.
- Stephen Conrod, 41 acres, Boons Run. Adjoining John Seller, Deck, Foy, Conrod Young. April 13, 1785.

## Page 52

- Jacob Hetner, 140 acres, North Mountain. Adjoining Henry Bower, Henry Eater. January 6, 1785.
- Henry Selzer, 125 acres. Adjoining Ekerly, White, Polser, Harrison, Andrew Bird, McDowel, Sehorn. April 25, 1785.
- Joseph Rombo, 94 acres. Adjoining Andrew Bird, Harrison, Lewis Circle, Michael Raiders. June 15, 1785.
- John Hatter, 35 acres, on Grindstone Hill, near Bagg and Faulk. January 29, 1785.
- Josiah Davison, 160 acres. Adjoining George Baxter. April 5, 1785.

## Page 53

- Joseph Davis, 24 acres, lying on the east side of the Great Carolina Road. Adjoining George Keesel, Carpenter. March 14, 1785.
- Robert Retherford, 14 acres, Cub Run. Adjoining Elliot, Keesel, Laurence. April 15, 1785.
- John Ruddall, 33 acres, North Branch of the Shenandoah River near Brocks Gap. Adjoining John Gratton. April 22, 1785.

"All the surveys before this Recorded is in College Settlement extracted and made February 1786 and the account with the full amount viz. L 55. 16. 4 transmitted to the Rev. Mr. Bucehanon of Richmond who has been empowered to receive such accounts and so forth by the B. . . of ye College of Wm. and Mary."

## Page 54

- Gabriel Jones, 360 acres. Adjoining Shanklin, John Craig. February 10, 1786.
- Felix Gilbert, 23 acres, lying on some drafts of Cub Run. Adjoining his own land, James Bruster, John Huston. April 18, 1786.
- Felix Gilbert, 65 acres, lying between his own land and the Peaked Mountain. Adjoining Joseph Retherford. April 11, 1786.
- Adam Helpinger, 170 acres, South Fork of the South Branch. January 16, 1786.

## Page 55

- Joseph Skidmore, 96 acres, South Branch. Jan. 16, 1786.
- Jacob Conrod, 44 acres, on Drafts of South Branch. January 17, 1786.
- Joseph Skidmore, 41 acres, on South Branch. Jan. 18, 1786.
- Thomas Collick, 170 acres, North Fork of South Branch. January 20, 1786.
- George Richael, 70 acres, South Branch. Adjoining Peter Venimon. January 23, 1786.
- John Skidmore, 23 acres, South Branch. January 26, 1786.

## Page 56

- Henry Perrine, 100 acres, South Branch of Potomac. January 24, 1786.
- John Pharis, 100 acres, Skidmores Mill Run. Jan. 25, 1786.
- Nicholas Michael, 40 acres, between North Fork and South Branch. January 25, 1786.
- Peter Springton, 100 acres, between North Fork and South Branch. January 26, 1786.
- James Skidmore, 70 acres, Skidmores Mill Run. January 26, 1786.
- Elliot Retherford, 74 acres, Between head Drafts of Smiths and Cooks Creek. Adjoining the late Daniel Smith, John Harrison, John Benson.

## Page 57

- George Lough, 62 acres, Switser Gap Run Branch of South Branch. February 16, 1786.
- Adam Lough, 138 acres, Switser Gap Run Branch of South Branch. Adjoining Adam Harpole. February 16, 1786.
- Charles Hetvick, 60 acres, Drafts of South Branch. Febru-

ary 16, 1786.

Serial Stratton, 150 acres, Drafts of South Branch. February 17, 1786.

Thomas Willmott, 130 acres, between North Fork and South Branch. Adjoining Joseph Skidmore. February 3, 1786.

Page 58

Gabriel Coil, Jr., 55 acres, branches of South Branch. Adjoining George Coil. February 13, 1786.

Leonard Bush, 50 acres, Blind Lick Branch of the South Branch. February 17, 1786.

Michael Bush, 53 acres in two tracts, Branches of Reed Creek. February 17, 1786.

Peter Venimon, 100 acres, between North Fork and South Branch. February 18, 1786.

Conrod Lowrey, 150 acres, Cub Run. Adjoining Felix Gilbert, Charles Rush. April 12, 1786.

Page 59

George Pence, 90 acres, Peaked Mountain. Adjoining George Carpenter, John Ware, John Carpenter, David Smith. May 2, 1786.

Jacob Bushang, 33 acres, Drafts of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Alexander Miller. March 15, 1786.

David Laird, 75 acres, Drafts of Cub Run. Adjoining Adam Faught. May 1, 1786.

Robert Cravens, 100 acres, some Drafts of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Nelson, John Harrison. March 20, 1786.

Dennis Lanchan and Daniel Guin, 100 acres, between the heads of Curtices (Kirteses) Run and Cooks Creek. Adjoining Nelson, Robert Cravens, John Harrison. March 20, 1786.

Page 60

James Diver, 83 acres, North side of Timber Ridge. Adjoining Joseph Retherford, Robert Retherford, a naked Hill, Thomas Harrison. March 18, 1786.

James Diver, 66 acres, both sides of Timber Ridge. Adjoining Esther Sthephenson, Joseph Retherford, Robert Cravens. March 18, 1786.

David Taylor, 19 acres, Head branches of Smiths Creek and Cub Run. Adjoining James Laird. April 10, 1786.

Michael Shiry, 37 acres, some drafts of Curtices (Kirteses) Run. Adjoining Coler (Kaylor). March 21, 1786.

Adam Argenbright and John Guin, assignees of Samuel Hemphill, 45 acres, lying on some drafts of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Adam Argabright, Dundore, John Guin. March 21, 1786.

Robert and Reuben Harrison, 55 acres, Head Drafts of Linvils Creek. Adjoining Thomas Harrison, John Robinson. John Ewin, Michael Mullin, John Harrison. March 23, 1786.

## Page 61

Adam Argabright, 92 acres, Timber Ridge. Adjoining Robert Cravens, James Diver, Martin Argabright. March 22, 1786.

Godfrey Swing, 50 acres, Drafts of Cub Run. Adjoining George Keesell, Joacham Fanferson, Sheets, Robert Elliot, Robert Retherford. April 10, 1786.

Jacob Moyer, 20 acres, Drafts of Shenandoah River. Adjoining Jacob Bare, April 17, 1786.

John Bright, 60 acres, Peaked Mountain. Adjoining George Harmentrout, Kisers. April 10, 1786.

Henry Cowen, 100 acres, Drafts of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Thomas Lockey, George Conrod, James Lockey. April 9, 1786.

Henry Cowen, 87 acres, branch of Smiths Creek. Adjoining James Lockey, Jacob Moses. April 9, 1786.

## Page 62

Valentine Kiser, 11 acres, Drafts of Mill Creek. Adjoining William Hooks, Stovers land. June 10, 1786.

Joseph Bier (Byerly), 55 acres, North East side of Certices (Kirteses) Creek. Adjoining corner to said Biers patent, Lanahan, John Hup, Michael Shirey, Reuben Harrison. April 1, 1786.

Frederick Black, 72 acres, on East side of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Huffman, Anthony Oyler and his own land, William Lamb, crossing and recrossing the Great Road. April 1, 1786.

Seriah Stratton, 110 acres, South Branch. Adjoining Joseph Skidmore. June 27, 1786.

Michael Deck, 36 acres, Boon Run. Adjoining Kerkley, Hammer, Nicholas Null. June 13, 1786.

## Page 63

Martin Kunce, 85 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining his own

- land, Woodley. April 8, 1786.
- George Carpenter, 11 acres, Drafts of Cub Run. Adjoining George Keesel, Robert Retherford, Harmentrout. June 20, 1786.
- Sinclair Kirkley, 30 acres, Shenandoah River. Adjoining his own land, John Munger, Sellers, Nicholas Null. June 14, 1786.
- John Kaster, 58 acres, at a place called the Forrest. Adjoining his own land, John Bowman, Harpine, Eurbaueh. March 16, 1786.
- Thomas Shanklin, 18 acres. Adjoining his own land, Widow Fulton. February 8, 1786.

## Page 64

- Michael Warren, 40 acres, Linvils Creek. Adjoining Jacob Harpole and his own land. April 5, 1786.
- Isaac Miller, 234 acres, N. E. side of Mole Hill. Adjoining Richard Mathews, Samuel Miller, Andrew Johnson. April 10, 1786.
- Conrod Smith, 10 acres, within one mile of the Big Spring of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Reuben Harrison and his own land. April 23, 1786.
- William Pickern, 89 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining his own land, Thomas Locky, crossing the Great Road. April 28, 1786.
- Conrod Smith, 156 acres, Long Meadows. Adjoining Reuben Harrison, Thomas Briant, and his own land. April 27, 1786.

## Page 65

- John Pitman, 306 acres, Fort Run, a branch of the North Shenandoah. Adjoining Braham Miller, Shutter, Campfield, Martin Roop, John Nestruck. March 17, 1786.
- John Apler and John Hicks, 146 acres, branch of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Harrison, Shanklin, Pettijohns, Samuel Miller, John Miller. 1786.
- Michael Kip, 58 acres, Forest. Adjoining John Bowman, Fifers, Anthony Rader. March 14, 1786.
- Solomon Mathews, assignee of David Rolston, 224 acres, Joes Creek. Adjoining his own land, Frances Green. 1786.
- Isaac Miller, 117 acres. Adjoining his old patent. February 10, 1786.

## Page 66

- Archebald Hopkins, 102 acres. Adjoining his old patent, Widow Fulton, Thomas Shanklin. February 9, 1786.
- Robert Cravens, 74 acres, Cooks Creek. Adjoining Hester Cravens, Quin, Dickton, crossing a Great Road, Daniel Love. March 30, 1786.
- John Petner, 109 acres, at foot of North Mountain. Adjoining Meanicks, Adam Wine, John Nestricks, Abraham Miller. March 16, 1786.
- Richard Kester, 100 acres, Brocks Gap, Church Mountain. Adjoining Paul Kester, Michael Baker. March 20, 1786.
- Peter Vanpelt, 100 acres, Linvils Creek. Adjoining Tunis Vanpelt, John Ewin, Mesicks. April 6, 1786.

## Page 67

- Joseph Brigs, 125 acres, branches of Reeds Creek. Crossing Harpers Path. January, 1786.
- Joseph Friend, 75 acres, South Branch. Adjoining John Dicer, Jacob Conrod. January, 1786.
- George Null, 150 acres, Naked Creek. Adjoining his own land. September 25, 1786.
- Henry Null, 100 acres, Naked Creek. Adjoining his own land Jacob Moyer. September 25, 1786.
- Adam Faught, 70 acres, Yeagers Branch of Smiths Creek. Adjoining his own land, David Laird, Robert William. April 17, 1786.

## Page 68

- Samuel Hemphill, 653 acres, (He having obtained an order of court according to law previous to the making said survey which includes 324 acres of patent land being the greater part of four patents tracts, the first of 123 acres granted sd Robert Cravens 10th February 1748) lying in Rockingham County on a branch of Cooks Creek. Adjoining John Quin, Jeremiah Cravens, John Miller, Ezekel Harrison, crossing Great Road, Thomas Harrison, Martin Argenbright. March 30, 1786.
- John Miller, 19 acres, Dry River. Adjoining Gawin Hamilton and his own land. February 7, 1786.
- William Nall, 44 acres, Head drafts of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Jacob Bumgarner, Joseph Rtherford. March 17, 1786.



## Page 69

- Robert Retherford, 14 acres, branches of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Stover, Harrison, Archer Rutherford. October 10, 1786.
- Archebald Hopkins, Sen., 100 acres, Muddy Creek. February 24, 1786.
- Thomas Shanklin, 90 acres, between two Branches of Muddy Creek. Adjoining his own land, Archebald Hopkins. February 22, 1786.
- Peter Polser, 13 acres, Linvils Creek. Adjoining John Wright, Eversole, Curry. August 29, 1786.
- Soloman Mathews, 24 acres, between Linvils and Smiths Creek. August 11, 1786.
- Abraham Bird, 89 acres, between Smiths Creek and Masinuting Mountain. April 12, 1787.

## Page 70

- Thomas Lewis, 90 acres, N. W. side of Shenandoah River. Adjoining his own land, the late Anthony Lewis, Shanklins, Gabriel Jones. February 12, 1786.
- Joseph Hannah, 30 acres. Adjoining his own land, Boswill, Donoho, Turk, Early MaKall. May 11, 1787.
- Christian Kyger, 48 acres. Adjoining John Craig, Gabriel Jones. April 9, 1787.
- Henry Harmon, 390 acres, Draft of Shenandoah River. Adjoining Peter Rolers, Hans Cloverfield, John Tanner, Windle Buts, Hobbys. May 16, 1786.
- James Diver, 36 acres, East Branches of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Thomas Harrisons, Robert Retherford, Bumgarner. March 17, 1786.

## Page 71

- Lewis Peopler, 100 acres, Cooks Creek. Adjoining Cravens, Love, Bushang, crossing Great Road, Samuel Miller. March 9, 1787.
- Francis Green, 98 acres, Joes Creek. Adjoining three tracts of his own land, Calhoons, Josiah Davison, Ezekiel Green. February 24, 1787.
- Lewis Peopler, 20 acres, Cooks Creek. Adjoining Benjamin Smiths, Samuel Hemphill. March 8, 1787.
- John Fulk, 48 acres, Brooks Gap. Adjoining Trumbos. June 9, 1787.
- Philimon Roack, (O'Roak) 290 acres, between Smiths

Creek and Long Meadows. Adjoining Beaver, Brewer Reeves, John Harrison, Circles. April 13, 1787.

Page 72

George Springer, 210 acres, between Smiths Creek and Long Meadows. Adjoining Beaver, Circle, Thomas Moore, Boston Marche. April 13, 1787.

Nathaniel Shephard Armstrong, 105 acres, between Smiths Creek and Peaked Mountain. Adjoining Wise. May 18, 1787.

William Vance, 66 acres, between Smiths Creek and Long Meadows. Adjoining Reuben Harrison, Charles Shultz March 17, 1787.

Lewis Circle, 30 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Abraham Bird, Phillip Comer. April 11, 1787.

Daniel Fraley, 14 acres, between Smiths Creek and Peaked Mountain. Adjoining Stevens, Griders, Conrod. 1787.

James Diver, 5 acres, within one mile of the Court house. Adjoining Rutherford, Harrison. March 8, 1787.

Benjamin Talman, 5 acres, both sides of Smiths Creek. Adjoining his own land, Daniel Fraley, William Talman. May 10, 1787.

Page 73

Valentine Sherly, 180 acres, between Shenandoah River and the South Mountain, between Price's and Lewis' land. May 15, 1787.

Peter Wigal, 70 acres, Faught Run. Adjoining Faughts. April 11, 1787.

Charles Hetrick, 48 acres, South Branch. August 7, 1786.

Adam Seller, 290 acres, between Shenandoah River and South Mountain, crossing the Great Road. April 10, 1787.

Valentine Sherley, 420 acres, 220 acres part of the 420 entry made before the Revolution and assigned to him by Felix Gilbert, lying on Fraizers Run at the foot of South Mountain. November 10, 1786.

Page 74

Jacob Wire, 135 acres, lying near his own land. March 1, 1787.

Joseph Conrod, 100 acres, Drafts of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Ann Scotherns, Harrison. March 19, 1787.

William Clifton, 42 acres, head drafts of Long Meadows.

Adjoining Hamilton. August 6, 1786.

Gawin Hamilton, 64 acres, branch of Muddy Creek. August 3, 1786.

Gawin Hamilton, 400 acres, Buffalo Run Branch of the South Branch. June 1786.

Page 75

Nathaniel Sheperd, 308 acres, between Smiths Creek and Long Meadows. Adjoining Conrod Smith. John Reeves Woodley, Knox, Harrison. May 17, 1787.

Paul Kister, 50 acres, Brocks Gap. Adjoining Marshel. June 20, 1787.

Reuben Harrison, 30 acres, between Smiths Creek and Dry Fork. Adjoining Tolmans, Conrods. July 23, 1787.

Michael Baker, 7 acres, Brocks Gap, including the head of Mill Run. Adjoining Richard Kester, Paul Kester. June 18, 1787.

Michael Baker, 183 acres, Brocks Gap. Adjoining Richard Kester. June 19, 1787.

Page 76

Conrod Humble, 148 acres, Brocks Gap, Church Mountain. Adjoining Paul Kester. June 20, 1787.

Reuben Harrison, 150 acres, between Dry Fork and Long Meadow. Adjoining Conrod Smith. June 30, 1787.

Robert Dickey, 178 acres, between Smiths Creek and Peaked Mountain. Adjoining Friddlies, Lockey, Murry, Morris, Armentrout. September 3, 1787.

Samuel Gad and David Gilmor, 65 acres, Muddy Creek, below the mouth of Gorden Run, Adjoining Shanklin, James Gilmore. October 10, 1787.

Henry Henry, 97 acres, between Muddy Creek and War Branch. Adjoining Hamilton, Henton, Archabald Hopkins. February 7, 1786.

Page 77

John Robison, 100 acres, Linvils Creek. Adjoining Elihu Messick, Samples. March 3, 1783.

Peter Conrod and John Hammer, 64 acres, Dry Run. Adjoining Peter Conrod Fish. August 15, 1786.

Seriah Stratton, 50 acres, South Branch. August 18, 1787.

John Makall, 280 acres, between the land of Makall and South Mountain. Adjoining Thomas Lewis, Hugh Donoho, and his own land. April 24, 1787.

## Page 78

- Robert Davis, 92 acres in two tracts, between South Fork and South Branch. April 19, 1788.
- Leonard Miller, 60 acres, Bushy Run of Seneca. April 30, 1788.
- Jacob Root, 70 acres, North Fork of the South Branch. April 7, 1788.
- Jacob Vandevender, 22 acres, South Run a branch of the South Branch. April 7, 1788.
- John Miller, 50 acres, Props Run, a branch of the South Branch. April 30, 1788.

## Page 79

- James Dyer, 100 acres, Whitsels Run, a branch of the North Shenandoah. April 18, 1788.
- Joseph Bennet, 45 acres, North Fork of the South Branch. April 9, 1788.
- Archibald Hopkins, 56 acres, Muddy Creek. April 30, 1788
- Thomas Hall, 75 acres, South Fork of the South Branch. Adjoining James Dyer, Stephen Miller. April 10, 1788
- Wililam Peterson, 80 acres, Roreing Spring Run, a branch of the North Fork of the South Branch. Adjoining Cunningham, Minnis. April 30, 1788.

## Page 80

- William Darkerty, 300 acres, Brocks Gap. July 26, 1788.
- Elizabeth Shanklin, 20 acres, between Muddy Creek and North Mountain. Adjoining the late John Shanklin. May 23, 1788.
- Abraham Alger, 158 acres, North Mountain. Sept. 29, 1788
- William Lamb, 32 acres, Adjoining Beggs, Trumbos, and his own land. June 5, 1788.
- Frederick Black, 20 acres, East side of Cooks Creek. Adjoining his own land, Whanger, Mullins. Oct. 11, 1788.
- Martin Grider, 59 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Conrod, Cowen. March 10, 1789.

## Page 81

- Thomas Lewis, 1000 acres, between the land where he lives and the South Mountain. Adjoining Makall. March 10 1789.
- Martin Grider, 146 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Helfrey George Hermentrout, Rickaback Lockey. March 10, 1789.

John Harris, 50 acres. Adjoining Norton Gum, Mathews, Leaches. March 19, 1788.

John Keplinger, 290 acres, South River in Brocks Gap. July 25, 1788.

Michael Lamb, 100 acres. Adjoining Sittirs, Shoemakers. June 4, 1788.

## Page 82

Nicholas Shaver, 30 acres, beginning at two white oaks his and Millers corner, Crombakers. July 6, 1788.

Lewis Stulce, 115 acres, Dry (Tri) River in Brocks Gap. Adjoining Peter Stulce. November 9, 1789.

Christopher Howard, 50 acres. Adjoining Isaac Depo, Shulers, Cratzers, Jacob Harpole, Smith. May 6, 1789.

Jacob Hufft, 84 acres, Fort Run, a branch of the North Shenandoah. Adjoining John Petner, Adam Rader, David Miller. February 9, 1789.

Peter Stulce, 14 acres, Brocks Gap. April 8, 1789.

Frederick Fridley, 28 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Zebulon Harrison, Reuben Harrison, Conrods. May 28, 1789.

## Page 83

George Shoemaker, 100 acres, Brocks Gap. April 8, 1789.

Thomas Hopkins, 68 acres, North Mountain. Adjoining George Baxter, John Hopkins. May 8, 1789.

Henny Hartman, 39 acres, Stonny Run in Brocks Gap. Adjoining Simon Shouemaker. April 10, 1789.

Christopher Dupo, 38 acres. Adjoining Michael Sellers, Solomon Mathews, Reuben Harrison. May 6, 1789.

Henry Eater and Henry Shoemaker, 33 acres, North Branch of Shenandoah. April 22, 1789.

Adam Shank, 13 acres. Adjoining Chrisman, Eversole, Mathews, Branaman. April 15, 1789.

Michael Stulce, 54 acres, Brocks Gap. April 9, 1789.

Simon Shoemaker, 39 acres, Stony Run in Brocks Gap. Adjoining Jacob Kertner. April 10, 1789.

John Hermentrout, 36 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining Robert Dickey, Munay. March 6, 1789.

Lewis Fulner, 20 acres. Adjoining Chrismans, Dupo, Henry Nave (Neff), Mathew Rader. Feb. 10, 1789.

## Page 84

John and Thomas Hopkins, 93 acres, Dry (Tri) River in Brocks Gap. May 8, 1789.

- Henry Pup, 20 acers. Adjoining Bear, Mathias Rader. February 10, 1789.
- Mathias Lair, 45 acres, North Branch of Shenandoah. Adjoining Cumbakers, Robison, crossing Great Road, Widow Lair. February 18, 1789.
- Mathias Lair, 23 acres, Linvils Creek. Adjoining Widow Lair, Robison. February 18, 1789.
- Jacob Zetty, 100 acres, South River in Brocks Gap. Adjoining George Shoemaker, the Great Road, Abraham Miller, Ruddle. April 8, 1789.
- John Herdman, 62 acres. Adjoining John Ewin, Henry Ewin, and his own land. March 28, 1789.
- Jacob Perkey, 91 acres, on waters of Daniel James branch. Adjoining Henry Kepheart. March 16, 1789.
- William Rachford, 50 acres. Adjoining Widow Miller, Isaac Miller. March 28, 1789.
- Conrod Peterfish, 11 acres. Adjoining his own land. August 6, 1789.
- Mathais Lair, 150 acres, Linvils Creek. Adjoining Jacob Bear, Jacob Rifes, Andrew Bowers. March 20, 1788.

## Page 85

- Godfrey Schwing, 270 acres, Drafts of Mill Creek and Cub Run. Adjoining Taylor, Retherford, Vanvarson, (The Dutch Lord), Robert Eliot. March 19, 1787.
- George Easterley, 129 acres, Forest. Adjoining Hestons Groves, Folums, Kips, Bowman, Shenandoah County line. March 10, 1788.
- Jacob Bare, 70 acres, Linvils Creek. Adjoining Widow Lar-es, Branamans,
- Jacob Trumbo, 50 acres, North Branch of Shenandoah. Adjoining J a c o b Kitners, Christopher Keplingers. April 17, 1788.
- "College account made out for all the surveys recorded since my last settlement in June, 1788. And the College proportion of the fees made up and enclosed to Rev. Buchanon. Viz 12-17:8 in interest warrens, also the sum of 12 sh & 3d over and above have credit for this in my next settlement."
- John and Henry Pence, 300 acres, lying between the lines of Gabriel Jones, Perkies, Shanklin and Craig. Dec. 9, 1789.



## Page 86

Alexander McFarland, 39 acres, between Long Meadows and Smiths Creek, on both sides of a Great Road (Irish Path). Adjoining Thomas Lokey, Reeves, Gores May 29, 1789.

Daniel Dickeson, 263 acres, on some branches of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Harrison, December 31, 1789.

John Meanick, 33 acres, North Branch of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Ketner and his own land. April 15, 1788.

Robert Dickey, 9 acres, branch of Smiths Creek. June 28, 1787.

William Pickering, 23 acres, Smiths Creek. Adjoining his own land, Lokey's McFarland. March 12, 1789.

## Page 87

Joseph Davis, 152 acres. Adjoining his own land, The Dutch Lord, Jeremiah Harrison, Joseph Conrod. June 27, 1787.

Henry Nave (Neff), 72 acres. Adjoining Jacob Hufft, Henry Cup, Mathias Rader, Pitner. February 10, 1789.

Jacob Bair, 144 acres, Dry Run. Adjoining his own land. December 10, 1789.

Thomas Camble, 98 acres. Adjoining Cratzer, Solomon Mathews, near Iron Mine, Michael Warren, Shulers. May 6, 1789.

## Page 88

Henry Mace, 300 acres, Madisons Gap. Adjoining Makall. November 16, 1789.

Thomas Ogan, 98 acres. Adjoining Eliot Retherford, Benson, Dutch Lord, Hisers, Harrison. April 26, 1788.

Thomas Fulton, 44 acres, Red Bank Run, North Mountain. August 10, 1789.

## Page 89

John Woodlie, 96 acres, both sides of Smiths Creek. Adjoining John Phillips, Hilards, Jacob Woodlies, crossing Daniel James branch. November 26, 1790.

Thomas Gorden, 32 acres, Muddy Creek. Adjoining Shanklin, Gilmores. December 15, 1790.

William Smith, Executor of Abraham Smith, 150 acres, on both sides of Briery Branch. Adjoining Craffords, William Devers, Red Banks. December 22, 1790.

William Smith, Executor of Abraham Smith, 44 acres, Is-

land of Dry River. Adjoining Benega Rice. Dec. 1, 1790.

Page 90

- Francis Meadows, 100 acres, at a place known as the Mud-hole. Adjoining his own land, crossing the East branch of the Hawksbill to Roacks corner. December 25, 1790
- Thomas Moore, 227 acres, between Smiths Creek and Long Meadows. Adjoining Sircle (Zircle) Springer, Marches (Martz), Hoofft, Bird, in consequence of an entry made by Moor, November 30, 1765. January 20, 1791.
- John Magat, 238 acres. Adjoining Jacob Maggots, Henry Magots, in consequence of an entry made by David Magot, April 17, 1772. December 20, 1790.

Page 91

- Henry Deck, 20 acres, Curteses (Kirteses) Creek. Adjoining Leonard Painter, Joseph Bier (Byerly), Jacob Deck, in consequence of an entry made by said Deck, July 8, 1777. April 23, 1791.
- Joel Smith, heir of Edwin Smith deceased, 400 acres, on the south side of the South River of Shenandoah, in consequence of an entry made for 400 acres by George Conrod, June 12, 1772, and by him assigned to Edwin Smith, December 25, 1779. April 11, 1791.
- Martin Countz, 46 acres, Daniel James Branch of Smiths Creek. Adjoining his own land, Murrays, Dickey. December 25, 1789.
- John Deneston, 44 acres, Dry River. Adjoining Benega Rice, John Rice. December 1, 1790.

Page 92

- Henry Armentrout, 50 acres, between Smiths Creek and Peaked Mountain. Adjoining John Armentrout, Helfrey, Martin Grider, Steven. December 23, 1789.
- George Hoogler and John Vice, 19 acres, South side of North River, between said Hoogler, (Coogler) and Vice. Adjoining McGill. January 8, 1791.
- Phillip Countz, 10 acres, Adjoining Lockey, Marches (Martz). January 21, 1791.
- Benjamin Ewin, 190 acres, part of a tract containing 350 acres granted by patent bearing date September 20, 1748, to John Erven and by him conveyed to said Benjamin Ewin. Lying and being on the Long Glade, a

branch of North River, a branch of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Andrew Erven, Wise, McGill, Francis Erven, Samuel Erven, Andrew Erven. May 25, 1791.

## Page 93

Samuel Brown, 17 acres, between Smiths Creek and Long Meadows. Adjoining Jacob Woodley, Goar, Bruer Reeves. February 16, 1791.

Lewis Keller, 125 acres. Adjoining Leonard Miller, Jacob Smith. April 28, 1791.

## Page 94

Lewis Keller, 22 acres, Adjoining Clines (John and Conrod), Leonard Miller. April 28, 1791.

Adam Bott, 13 acres, Curteses (Kirteses) Creek. Adjoining Peter Roler, Windle Botts, Conrod Hulvey. March 18, 1791.

William Herring, 183 acres. Adjoining George Christman, land on the East side of the South River in Brocks Gap November 1, 1790.

Edward Weldon, 40 acres, Briery Branch. November 13, 1790.

## Page 95

Aaron Soloman, 149 acres, between the Long Meadows and Linvils Creek. Adjoining Ezekiel Harrison, Jacob Riffe, Jacob Bowman, John Kring. June 10, 1791.

William Herring, 28 acres. Adjoining Pups, George Rader, Adam Rader, Hooft. February 3, 1791.

Aaron Solomon, 27 acres. Adjoining George Rader, Mathias Will, Henry Pups, Knavé (Neff) Hooft. June 2, 1791.

## Page 96

Henry Miller, 411 acres, between Dry River and Beaver Creek. Adjoining Kingery, Devier, Shipman, Benega Rice, Joseph Duglas. May 4, 1791.

Mary Pugh, 150 acres, Bryary Branch. Adjoining Rader. December 20, 1787.

George Harmentrout, 85 acres, branch of Smiths Creek. Adjoining Cepharts, Murry, Counses. Nov. 26, 1790.

## Page 97

William Hinton, 80 acres, between Smiths Creek and the Dry Fork. Adjoining Ray, Bell, Wiat (formerly Need-

ham), Reuben Harrison, and his old tract. June 29, 1787.

Jonathan Shipman, 98 acres. Adjoining Conrods, John Harrison. April 29, 1789.

Frederick Haneker, 70 acres, Main River in Brocks Gap. February 7, 1791.

Page 98

Paul Quhan, 41 acres, North Shenandoah in Brocks Gap. Adjoining John Compton. December 5, 1789.

Nicholas Fussinger, 81 acres, Tunis Creek in Brocks Gap. December 8, 1789.

Benjamin Smith, 325 acres, Dry River. Adjoining John Rice, James Quins, Joseph Smith. February 10, 1791.

Page 99

Anthony Rader, 60 acres, Adjoining Adam Rader, Carns. February 1, 1791.

Stephen Harnsberger, 90 acres. Cooks Creek. Adjoining Rader, Sanger, Shanklin, Snodowns. June 7, 1791.

Daniel Gain, 35 acres. Adjoining McDonnel, Edward Shanklin. December 14, 1791.

Page 100

Isaac Depoy, 50 acres, Dry Fork. Adjoining Turpens, Harrison, and his own land. February 2, 1790.

William Fitzwater, 66 acres, Brooks Gap. Dec. 5, 1789.

John Blaine, 5 acres, Head waters of Linvils Creek. Adjoining Jackson. December 27 1789.

Page 101

John Blaine, 9 acres, Headwaters of Smiths Creek. Adjoining John Ewin, Jackson, and his own land. December 27, 1789.

James Scott, 47 acres, North Branch of Shenandoah in Brocks Gap, above Christley Keplingers. Dec. 3, 1789.

Nicholas Clark, 66 acres, North Branch of the Shenandoah. Adjoining Fulk. December 7, 1789.

Page 102

Valentine Woolf, 119 acres, between Dry Fork and Smiths Creek. Adjoining Thomas Harrison, John Harrison, Peter Wheland, Solomon Mathews. Dec. 26, 1789.

John Thomas, 146 acres, South Fork Mountain. Dec. 2, 1789.

Peter Shoemaker, 95 acres, Brocks Gap. December 3, 1789.

Page 103

Jacob Lingle, 150 acres, South Fork Mountain. Dec. 2, 1790

Michael Sellers, 6½ acres, between Dry Fork and Smiths Creek. Adjoining his own land, Nathaniel Harrison. May 17, 1791.

Page 104

John Snap, 275 acres. Adjoining his own land, Archebald Huston, Nathaniel Huston, John Allford, Keller, Miller. August 22, 1791.

John Benson, 299 acres, head of the East Draft of Cooks Creek. Adjoining Huses, Archebald Retherford near the Bear Wallow, Jonathan Shipman. Sept. 30, 1791.

Page 105

John Benson, 190 acres, between the East Draft of Cooks Creek and Dry Fork. Adjoining William and James Smith, Richerford, Benson's New Survey. Sept. 30, 1791.

Jacob Richey, 33 acres, Brocks Gap. November 2, 1790.

Peter Richey, 50 acres, Brocks Gap. Adjoining his patent land, Bagges. November 2, 1790.

Page 106

Josiah Davison, 114 acers, between the waters of Linvils Creek and the North Mountain. Adjoining his 365 acre survey, Archebald Hopkins. November 6, 1790.

Josiah Davison, 33 acres, on the waters of Linvils Creek. Adjoining his own land, Calhoon, Green. Nov. 6, 1790.

## INDEX

---

- Aberman, Jacob** 11, 90, 91; O 22  
**Aberman, John** 91  
**Aberman, Michael** 90  
**Aberman, William** 91  
**Abrahams, Joseph** 246  
**Adams, John** 31, 37  
**Adams, Thomas** 52, 64, 70, 240  
**Ailor, see Eiler**  
**Akers, Uriah** 21, 34  
**Akers, Thomas** 75  
**Alderson, John** 152, 180  
**Alderson, Thomas** 174  
**Alexander, Andrew** 146, 150  
**Alexander, George** 74  
**Alexander, James** 74, 135  
**Alexander, Joseph** 45, 46, 115  
**Alexander, Robert** 131  
**Alexander, William** 181  
**Alford, Henry** 163; O 21, 22  
**Alford, Wililam** O 38  
**Alger, Abraham** O 80  
**Allen, Daniel** 83  
**Allen, Hugh** 8, 202 234  
**Allen, James** 22, 162, 176, 227  
**Allen, Malcom** 24, 26, 65, 112  
**Allford, John** O 104  
**Allison, Charles** 149  
**Allison, James** 97, 108, 208  
**Allison, John** 7, 149, 178, 201  
**Allison Wililam** 201  
**Allstot** O 26  
**Amon, Stophel** O 24, 51  
**Anderson, James** 59, 90, 164, 207  
     208  
**Anderson, John** 39  
**Anderson, Beverly** 162  
**Anderson, William** 5, 58, 126,  
     195, 244  
**Andrews, Andrew** O 32  
**Andrews, Lemuel** 138  
**Andrews, Samuel** 74  
**Angle, Pete** 36, 213  
**Anstle, Boston** O 24  
**Anthansys** 103  
**Antonies Spring** O 9, 10  
**Apler, John** O 65  
**Archer, John** 5, 9, 39, 126, 243,  
     244  
**Argenbright Adam** O 60, 61  
**Argabright, Jacob** 141, 181; O 2  
**Argabright, John** 145  
**Argabright, Martin** O 15, 41, 61  
**Armentrout, Frederick** O 46, 47  
**Armentrout, eGorge** 144, 180,  
     209; O 42, 61, 81, 96  
**Armentrout, Henry** 144, 209; O  
     38, 76, 92  
**Armentrout, John** O 14, 83, 92  
**Armentrout, Phillip** 144; O 42  
**Armstrong, Archibald** 52, 109,  
     113  
**Armstrong, Baptist** 75  
**Armstrong, John** 34; O 4  
**Armstrong, Robert** 31, 38, 135,  
     175, 265  
**Armstrong, William** 175, 265  
**Armocust, Michael** 117, 197, 226  
     242  
**Arnold, James** 110  
**Arnold, Stephen** 15, 108, 109  
**Arthur, John** 138  
**Assam, Peter** 169, 216; O 28  
  
**Badee, John** 88  
**Bagg, James** 17; O 31, 52, 80  
**Bagg, Thomas** 211; O 105  
**Bailey, John** 88  
**Bailey, Joseph** 228  
**Baker, Michael** O 66, 75  
**Ballanger, Isaac** 74  
**Bane** 54  
**Barger, Jacob** O 48  
**Barkley, Hugh** 133  
**Barnes, Evan** 85  
**Barnett, James** 85, 140  
**Barnett, Patrick** 213  
**Barnett, Robert** 104  
**Barns, Thomas** 33, 61, 137  
**Barret, Patrick** 32  
**Barrier** 234  
**Barton, James** 62  
**Bates, James** 95  
**Baxter, George** O 18, 19, 52, 83  
**Baxter, John** 200  
**Bealy, 35**  
**Bealie, John** 88  
**Bear, Jacob** 155, 169, 200, 209;  
     O 30, 32, 61, 84, 85, 87  
**Bear, Henry** 268  
**Bear, John** 154, 155, 183  
**Beard, Edward** 116; O 43  
**Beard, James** 19; O 43  
**Beard, John** 94, 116, 143, 244  
**Beard, Thomas** 146, 185, 243  
**Beard William** 165  
**Beates Thomas** 149  
**Beats, James** 46  
**Beats, Joseph** 47  
**Beaty, John** 131  
**Beaty, Samuel** 222



- Beaver, O 71, 72  
 Beery, David 116, 118; O 18  
 Beezly, Jeremiah O 24  
 Bell, David 116, 157, 228  
 Bell, Elizabeth 131  
 Bell, James 128, 132, 150, 158, 171, 175  
 Bell, Laurance 172; O 4, 30, 97  
 Bell, Samuel 1, 145  
 Bell, William 103, 244  
 Belsheer, Robert O 17, 19  
 Belshim 19  
 Belshie, James 165  
 Belshie, Robert 165  
 Bennett, John 191  
 Bennett, Joseph 123, 272; O 79  
 Beny, David O 16  
 Beryer, Casper 214  
 Beryer, Jacob 214  
 Berry, George 252  
 Berryford, Widow 198  
 Beverly Manor 19, 103, 104, 132, 150, 158, 171, 178, 234  
 Beverly William 176, 206  
 Bible, Adam 212; O 31, 32  
 Bier, see Byerly  
 Bierd, William 34  
 Big Spring (Lacy Springs) O 8, 23  
 Bill, David 94, 120  
 Binson, John 101, 102, 237, 243; O 31, 56, 88, 104, 105  
 Bird, Abraham 17; O 69  
 Bird, Andrew 28, 56, 154; O 16, 35, 52, 90  
 Bird, Abraham 72  
 Birdwell, George 147  
 Black, Frederick O 62, 80  
 Black, Henry 87; O 32, 39  
 Black, John 143  
 Black, Mathew 18, 173  
 Black, Samuel 131, 150, 188, 271  
 Black, William 45, 187  
 Blackmore, Nathaniel 245  
 Blaine John O 7, 100, 101  
 Blaine, Joseph 113  
 Blair, Alexander 10  
 Blair, James 10, 39  
 Blair, John 10, 39  
 Blair, William 207, 240, 281  
 Blanl, Thomas O 47  
 Blayer, William (see Blair)  
 Blizzard, John 192  
 Blows, Conrod 4  
 Bogart, Cornelius 48  
 Bogg, James 43, 61  
 Boon, Josiah 244  
 Boon's Run 3  
 Bopart, Henry 192  
 Borden, 11, 15, 45, 46, 106, 110, 111, 130, 131, 147, 181  
 Boreland, John 100, 139  
 Boreland, Wm. 72  
 Boss (See Poss)  
 Boswell, eGorge O 1, 70  
 Botetourt County 189  
 Botkin, James 178  
 Botkin, John 94, 157  
 Botkin, Richard 114  
 Bott (See Butts)  
 Bowin, Reese 100  
 Bowin, Thomas O 15  
 Bowin, William 47  
 Boughman, Jacob 166; O 2  
 Bowman, eGorge 243  
 Bowman, Jacob O 95  
 Bowman, John O 31, 63, 65, 85  
 Bower, Andrew O 84  
 Bower, Henry O 31, 52  
 Bowland, James 72, 136  
 Bowland, Rebecca 139  
 Brown, Michael 238  
 Bowyer, Abraham 270  
 Bowyer, Engle O 4, 8, 30  
 Bowyer, John 45, 132, 142, 226  
 Bowyer Lewis O 49  
 Bowyer, Michael 143, 153, 174, 176  
 Bowyer, William 143, 163; O 36  
 Boyd, Alxeander 35  
 Boyd, Andrew 97; O 7  
 Boyd, John 50, 51, 203  
 Boyd, Thomas 50, 51, 116, 203, 253, 254  
 Brackinridge, Robert 77, 78, 79, 136, 139  
 Braden, Edward 195  
 Braden, James 187  
 Bradley, John 77  
 Bradshaw, Thomas 86  
 Braken, Mathew 281  
 Branaman, Anthony O 25, 28, 83  
 Braniman, Peter O 39, 40  
 Bratton, George 217  
 Bratton, James 150  
 Bratton, Robert 206  
 Breeden, John O 28  
 Breetts, Thomas 14  
 Bregg, Alexander 45  
 Brian, James 34, 96, 140  
 Briggs, Joseph 235; O 67  
 Bright, John O 50, 61  
 Brill, John 106  
 Britt, John 164  
 Brock, Henry O 27  
 Brock, Rudolf O 33  
 Browsers, Abraham 111  
 Brown, Henry 101, 154, 155, 158  
 Brown, Jacob 85  
 Brown, John 117, 148, 186, 205, 277; O 7, 11, 38  
 Brown, Joseph 184  
 Brown, Lily 110

- Brown, Patrick 51  
 Brown, Samuel 33, 97; O 93  
 Brown, Thomas 271  
 Bruce, William 247  
 Brunk, Christopher 244  
 Brunk, John 237, 244, 268  
 Bruster, James 29; O 36, 37  
 Bryan, David 34  
 Bryan, John 33, 56  
 Bryan, William 96, 140  
 Bryant, Cornelius 186; O 6  
 Bryant, Thomas 186, 201, 207,  
 244, 269; O 20, 30, 64  
 Bryson James 170  
 Buchanan, Alexander 27  
 Buchanan, James 106  
 Buchanan, John 47, 100, 106, 134  
 Buchanan, Patrick 85  
 Buffingbauer, eGorge 270  
 Bullet, Captain 26  
 Bullett, Thomas 26, 29, 54, 55,  
 70  
 Bullman, Christian O 41  
 Bumgardner, Godfrey 124, 193;  
 O 23, 34  
 Bumgardner, Jacob O 68, 70  
 Bumpass, William 18  
 Burden, Benjamin 36  
 Burger, John 127, 224  
 Burger, Manus 127  
 Burk, Judy 87  
 Burk, Thomas 2, 86; O 25  
 Burnside, James 39, 108  
 Burnside, John 175, 208, 269  
 Burress John 35  
 Bush, George 7, 8, 56  
 Bush, John 106  
 Bush, Leonard O 58  
 Bush, Michael 60; O 58  
 Bush, Richard 14  
 Bush, Thomas 30  
 Bushong, Andrew 142  
 Bushong, Henry 238  
 Bushong, Jacob O 59, 71  
 Butts, Adam O 94  
 Butts, Windle 243; O 14, 70, 94  
 Buzzard, Peter O 27  
 Eyerly, Joseph O 51, 62, 91  
 Byrd, Mark 240  
 Burne, John O 27  
  
 Caghey, James 21, 72, 85, 99,  
 138  
 Cairns, Michael 258  
 Calahan, Charles O 37  
 Caldwell, David 188  
 Caldwell, John 189, 203  
 Calhoon, James ,184; O 18, 71  
 106  
 Callachan, Charles 121  
 Callen, William 150  
 Campbell, Malcon 21, 33, 34, 51  
 Camble, Arthur 87, 140  
 Camble, John 38, 164, 171, 208,  
 226 246, 269  
 Campbel, James 68, 69, 70, 243  
 Campbell, Robert 24, 26, 36, 51,  
 65, 87, 104, 105, 116, 254  
 Campbell, Jacob 164, 186  
 Campbell, Richard O 24  
 Campbell, Thomas 124, 242; O  
 11, 24, 87  
 Campbell, William 146, 203, 204,  
 240; O 1, 37  
 Campbell, John 195  
 Campfield, O 65  
 Cannon, John 249  
 Canols, 152  
 Cape, Frederick 192  
 Caplinger, George 18  
 Caragan, Patrick 130  
 Caralile, John 217  
 Caralile, Robert 218  
 Caravan, William 16, 21  
 Carleton, William 33  
 Carn, O 99  
 Carolina Road O53  
 Carpenter, Thomas 63  
 Carpenter, George 28, 44, 237,  
 238; O 43, 47, 49, 53, 59, 63  
 Carpenter, John 16, 238, O 59  
 Carpenter, Lopher 80  
 Capenter, Solomon 80  
 Capenter, Joseph Sr. 80  
 Carr, Robert 88  
 Carrel, Samuel 278  
 Carrels 27  
 Carson 39  
 Carter, John 257, 259  
 Cartmill, James 150  
 Cartmill, John 222  
 Cartmill, Henry 114, 159  
 Cartmill, Samuel 222  
 Carvin 79  
 Castel, Valentine 56, 198; O 27  
 Cawhey, John 269  
 Cephart (See Kephart)  
 Chambers, William 202  
 Chapman, William 67  
 Charleton, John 139  
 Chestnut, John 117  
 Chestnut, William 117, 160, 171,  
 172  
 Chestails, William 118  
 Chippin, Cain 37  
 Christall, William 185  
 Christian Creek 234  
 Chrisman, eGorge 225; O 83, 94  
 Christian, Rosanna 84  
 Christian, Samson 254  
 Christian, William 63, 72  
 Christian, Israel 34, 61, 76, 84,  
 124, 138, 140  
 Circle (See Zircle)

- Claiks O 51  
 Clark, Nichalas O 101  
 Clark, John 73  
 Clayman, Christian 145  
 Claypole 11  
 Clencey, James 65, 116  
 Clerk, George 237  
 Clifton, William 122, O 17, 74  
 Clines, O 94  
 Cloverfield, Hance O 40, 70  
 Cloyd, David 51  
 Clyne, John 259  
 Cockran, John 39, 202  
 Cockran, Thomas 241  
 Coffman, Survey O 4, 20  
 Cohnan 87  
 Cohorn 175  
 Coil, Gabriel 49, O 58  
 Coil, George 11, O 20, 58  
 Coler (See Kaylor)  
 Collams, Gilbert 216  
 College and Country 226, O 53, 85  
 Collier, Alexander 50, 147  
 Collier, Henry 268  
 Collier, Moses 47  
 Collick, Thomas O 55  
 Collins, Luke 42  
 Collins, Moses 106  
 Collins, William 189  
 Collock, O 16  
 Colls, Tim 176  
 Colly, William 77  
 Colman, 195  
 Colvin, Joseph 83  
 Comer, Phillip, O 72  
 Compton, John 17, 212, O 98  
 Conley, John 73  
 Connely, Athen 87  
 Connely, Authur 195  
 Conner, Samuel 88, 210, 269  
 Cook, Cornelius 184, O 38  
 Cook, Thomas 245  
 Cook, Valentine 166  
 Coons (See Koontz)  
 Cooper, Anthony 56  
 Cooper, the Dutchman 137  
 Conrod, George 168, O 61, 91  
 Conrod, Jacob 202, 236, O 17, 55, 67  
 Conrod, Joseph, O 13, 72, 74, 80, 87, 97  
 Conrod, Peter 169, O 28, 51, 77  
 Conrod, Phillip 169  
 Conrod, Stephen 3, 168, O 26, 28, 51, 75  
 Conrod, Zubrick 48  
 Coplin, Vance, O 6  
 Corner, Francis 183  
 Cornerly, Thomas 175, 208  
 Corteelias, Rudolph, O 32  
 Coulter, Michael 181  
 Counts (See Koontz)  
 Coutts, John 179  
 Coutts, Joshua 115  
 Cowan, William 84, 140  
 Cowen, Henry, O 61, 80  
 Cowger, Jacob, O 26  
 Coxes, O 16, 18  
 Crab oJseph 82, 80  
 Cracket, Alexander 218  
 Cracket, James 218  
 Craig, Alexander 17  
 Craig, James 44, 146, 164, 214, 215, 216  
 Craig, John 30, 145; O 13, 14, 46, 54, 70, 85  
 Craig, Robert 145  
 Craig, Samuel 164  
 Craig, William 67  
 Craig's Bottom 250  
 Cratzer, O 82, 87  
 Cravens, Hester, O 66  
 Cravens, John 162, 199; O 20  
 Cravens, Joseph 42, 199; O 20, 33  
 Cravens, Robert 37, 38, 199; O 20, 41, 59, 61, 66  
 Cravens, William 122, 162  
 Cravens, Widow, O 13  
 Crawford, Andrew 53  
 Crawford, George 89, 145, 177, 195  
 Crawford, Gilbert 13  
 Crawford, John 71, 156, 244; O 3, 36  
 Crawford, Josiah 53  
 Crawford, Patrick 8, 195, 267  
 Crawford, Valentine 250  
 Crawford, William 57, 67, 71, 106, 201  
 Creelys Branch 34  
 Cresinburg, John 62  
 Cresswell, Henry 89  
 Crider, aMrtin, O 72, 92  
 Crig, James 246  
 Crocket, Andrew 281  
 Crocket, Alexander 70, 148  
 Crocket, Hugh 75  
 Crocket, Samuel 83  
 Croits, Phillip 236  
 Crombaker, O 82, 84  
 Crone, O 4  
 Cromwell, Nathan 239  
 Cromwell, William 246  
 Crow, John, O 12, 36  
 Crow, Walter 151, 195; O 4, 6, 30  
 Crow, William 57, 135  
 Crun, John 44  
 Crump, Edmond 108  
 Cub Run (See Jacob Persinger)  
 2  
 Culloms, Gilbert 253

- Cummins, John 181  
 Cunay, Josiah 19, O 4  
 Cunay, Samuel 164  
 Cunev, James 195  
 Cunningham, Agnes 24, 153  
 Cunningham, Jacob 62  
 Cunningham, James 122, 154,  
 193, 235, 266, 271; O 79  
 Cunningham, Moses 62; O 16  
 Cunningham, William 184, 190,  
 191, 200, 268; O 22  
 Cup, Henry O87  
 Curry, Isaiah O 39  
 Curry, Robert 195, 240  
 Curry, Samuel 207  
 Curry, William, O 39 40, 69  
 Curtner, Anthony, O 38  
 Cushman, Thomas, Jr., 260  
 Custard, Conrod 211  
 Custard, Paul 86  
 Custal, William 94  
 Cutwright, Peter 52
- Dally, Phillip 225  
 Daniel, Reuben 117  
 Danny, Patrick 14  
 Daubin, James 56  
 Davidson, James 117  
 Davidson, John 90, 141, 216  
 Davis, Henry, O 32  
 Davis, James, O 3  
 Davis, John 30, 32, 48, 114, 120,  
 144, 166, 180, 200, 202; O 3,  
 5, 7, 8, 47  
 Davis, Joseph 13, 113; O 48, 53,  
 87  
 Davis, Robert 163, 235, 267; O  
 78  
 Davis, Samuel 36, 121, 133  
 Davis, William 65, 66, 210  
 Davison, Josiah 28, 144, 244, 270  
 O 18, 19, 52, 71, 106  
 Davitt, Tully 221  
 Dawson, Henry 150  
 Day, Nathaniel 281  
 Day, Thomas 257  
 Dayger, Gasper, O 37  
 Dealiss, John 25  
 Dealy, John 15, 25  
 Dean, John 52  
 DeCamp, John 246  
 Deck, Erenomus, O 4  
 Deck, Henry, O 17, 21, 91  
 Deck, Jacob, O 91  
 Deck, Michael, O 51, 62  
 Dehart, Simon 76  
 Delaney, Francis 138  
 Deneston, John, O 91  
 Deniston, John 102, 167  
 Dennis, Joseph 67  
 Denny, Patrick 36  
 Depo, Christopher, O 83
- Depo, Isaac, O 82, 100  
 Desponet, 224  
 Deverick, Thomas 59, 190  
 Dicer, John, O 67  
 Dick, David 219  
 Dick, David 219  
 Dick, James 45  
 Dickenson, Joseph 116  
 Dickey, James 128  
 Dickeson, Daniel, O 86  
 Dickey, Robert 142, 152; O 8,  
 76, 83, 86, 91  
 Dickinson, Jacob 151, 270  
 Dickinson, John 37, 39, 54, 68,  
 69, 89, 201, 219  
 Dictom, (Joseph?) O 33, 66  
 Dinwiddie, James 263  
 Dinwiddie, John 148  
 Dinwiddie, Robert 148, 149, 187  
 Diver, Charles 209  
 Diver, Hugh 117, 197; O 8, 36,  
 96  
 Diver, James 118, 156, 196; O 9,  
 36, 60, 61, 70, 72  
 Dixon, John 210  
 Dockerty, George 67, 104  
 Dockerty, Michael 36, 104  
 Dockerty, William, O 80  
 Dole, Alexander 218  
 Donaho, Hugh 116, 120, 125,  
 195, 199, 207, 208, 226; O 1,  
 4, 14, 70, 77  
 Donald, John 163  
 Donally, Charles 220  
 Donally, John 84  
 Donelly, Andrew 187, 254  
 Donely, John 139, 140  
 Donelson, Charles 263  
 Donelson Survey, O 3  
 Dooly, Abraham 71  
 Dooly, Thomas 71, 165, 179  
 Douglass, Hugh 197, 201; O 3  
 Douglass, John 219  
 Douglas, Joseph 197; O 3, 7, 96  
 Douglass, Thomas 184  
 Dout, Mathias, O 32  
 Downs, Henry 23  
 Drake, Samuel, O 21  
 Ducharts, Mary 130  
 Duff, William 6  
 Duffell, Robert 124, 219, 221  
 Doglas, Jonathan 11, 119; O 34  
 Dun, O 34  
 Dunbar, John 225  
 Dundore, O 60  
 Dunkle, John 18  
 Dunlap, Adam 236  
 Dunlap, Alexander 68  
 Dunlap, John 148  
 Dunlap, William 210  
 Dutch Lord, O 48, 85, 87, 88  
 Dyce, George 157

- Dyche, 18  
 Dyer, George 121  
 Dyer, James 193; O 79  
 Dyer, Roger, O 27  
 Dyerly, James 191  
 Dyerly, Peter 76, 80, 134, 139  
  
 Eager, John 33, 72, 99, 138  
 Eakard, Phillip, O 27  
 Eames, Mathew 243  
 Eariff, Gutlip 129  
 Eaters, Henry, O 50, 52, 83  
 Early, Benjamin 3; O 49, 70  
 East, Josiah 160  
 Easterly, George, O 85  
 Eastin, O 34  
 Edgar, Robert 182  
 Edmenson, James 13  
 Edmiston, Mathew 185, 244  
 Edmundson, Robert 252  
 Edwards 17  
 Eiler, Anthony 180; O 14, 25, 62  
 Eiler, John, O 14  
 Eiler, William 41  
 Ekerly, O 52  
 Elk Run (See Francis Kertly)  
 3  
 Ellit, George 153  
 Elliot, John 89  
 Elliot, Robert 24, 95, 101, 165;  
 O 35, 37, 44, 53, 61, 85  
 Elliot, William 264  
 Elsworth, Jacob 194  
 Elsworth, Moses 8, 192  
 Emabaugh, Rudolph 39  
 Emocks, Mathew 74, 77, 140  
 English, William 28  
 Enocks, Enock 264  
 Erven, John, O 92  
 Erven, Samuel, O 92  
 Erwin, Andrew 19; O 92  
 Erwin, Benjamin, O 20  
 Erwin, Edward 127, 128  
 Erwin, Francis, O 7, 20  
 Erwin, Jane 183  
 Erwin, Samuel 183, 227; O 7  
 Estill, Benjamin 66, 99  
 Estill, Bond, 113  
 Estill, John 64  
 Estill, Wallace 13, 64  
 Euine, Andrew 186  
 Evans, Alexander 136  
 Evans, John 258, 259  
 Evens, Nathaniel 75, 107, 110  
 Evens, Thomas 76, 98  
 Evenson, Peter 74  
 Everly, aGasper 255  
 Eversole, O 4, 30, 69, 83  
 Evert, Windle 4, 43  
 Evins, Amos 98  
 Evins Daniel 33, 74  
 Evoke, Francis 157; O 34  
  
 Evoke, George 157  
 Eweback, Andrew 154  
 Ewen, Benjamin, O 92  
 Ewin, Francis 240; O 3, 5, 7,  
 Ewin, Henry 117, 227, 270; O 84  
 Ewin, James 269, 277  
 Ewin, Jarred 87  
 Ewin, John 38, 151, 180, 228;  
 O 7, 11, 60, 66, 84, 101  
 Ewin, William 92, 227  
 Ewly Jacob O 26  
 Eye, Christopher 117, 196, 270,  
 272  
  
 Fairfax Line 39, 102, 129, 154,  
 192, 194, 224, 243; O 31  
 Fame David 254  
 Faney, Jasper 138  
 Faney, William 138  
 Fanferon (See Van Farson)  
 Farry, Jasper 74  
 Farry, William 74  
 Faught, Adam O 59, 67  
 Faught, Jasper 238, 284; O 43,  
 73  
 Feature, Samuel 93  
 Feesle, Michael O 50  
 Feeters, George 122  
 Fifer (See Phifer)  
 Finchers 122  
 Finley, George 195  
 Finley, John 57  
 Finley, Robert 143, 171  
 Finley, William 143  
 Fisher, Peter 169; O 14  
 Fisher Spring O 7  
 Fitz, James 60  
 Fitzwater, John 212  
 Fitzwater, William 212; O 100  
 Flesher, Henry 121  
 Flesher, Peter 198  
 Fletcher, Joal 281  
 Floyd, Charles 184  
 Fogal, Nicholas O 25  
 Fogal, Stophel O 25  
 Folum O 85  
 Forl, Michael 210, 269  
 Forgunson, Henry 33, 74  
 Forgunson, Thomas 139  
 Foshes, Thomas 138  
 Foster, William 68  
 Fouch 3  
 Fowler, James 156; O 17  
 Fraily Daniel O 19, 21, 72  
 Frazier's Run O 73  
 Frazier, James 170  
 Fraizer, Patrick 32  
 Fram, Francis 187  
 Frame, David 9, 40, 105, 107,  
 148, 187  
 Frame, Margaret 244  
 Frame, Mathew 87

- Frame, Thomas 269  
 Frame, William 10, 198  
 Frances, Roderick 246  
 Francis, John 9, 126, 227  
 Francisco, Christopher 181  
 Francisco, Ludwick 23; O 2  
 Franklin, Edward O 28  
 Frazee, Ephriam 260, 261  
 Frazer, David 200  
 Frazer, Robert 1, 20  
 Frazur, John O 1, 4, 15  
 Fridley, Frederick O 76, 82  
 Fridley, George O 42, 76  
 Fridley, Lewis 141  
 Friend, Jacob 163; O 19  
 Friend, Joseph 28, 67  
 Frowman's Mill 245  
 Fu'ch, John 41, 168, 213; O 14,  
 25, 28  
 Fule, Andrew 194  
 Fulk, John O 44, 52, 71  
 Fulner, Lewis O 83  
 Fulch, Lowdabauh O 25  
 Fulton, John 111; O 29, 34  
 Fulton, Widow O 63, 66  
 Fultz, George 161  
 Fultz, John 178  
 Funk's Hill 165  
 Fussinger, Nicholas O 98
- Gabbard, Cutlip 234  
 Gad, Samuel O 76  
 Gain, Daniel O 99  
 Galespy, Alexander 108  
 Ga'esp, James 64  
 Gallespy, Hugh 67, 281  
 Gallespy, Jacob 126  
 Gallespy, Robert 53, 64, 159  
 Gallespy, William 63  
 Gillespy, Jacob 7  
 Gamble, James 37, 198  
 Gamble, Joseph 125, 198, 218  
 Gardner, Alexander 86  
 Gardner, Francis 244  
 Gartin, Uriah O 7, 35  
 Garton, Elijah 119  
 Garvin, William 79  
 Gay, Henry 149, 187  
 Gay, James 217  
 Gay, John 217  
 Gay, Robert 240  
 George, Thomas 56  
 Getty, Dennes 73  
 Getty, Denes 20  
 Gibbs, Sarah 239, 245  
 Gibson, David 209  
 Gibson, George 13, 14  
 Gibson, John 248  
 Gibson, Samuel 65, 66, 132, 162  
 Gibson, William 123  
 Gilbert, Felix 186, 222, 278; O  
 36, 37, 54, 73
- Gilkeson 38  
 Gill, Edward 14  
 Gilmore, David O 76  
 Gilmore, James 130, 149; O 76  
 Gilmore, John 14, 115  
 Gilmore, Thomas 181  
 Givens, George 110  
 Givens, James 1, 145, 178  
 Givens, John, 1, 209, 267  
 Givens, William 104, 177  
 Glassprenard, Frederick 190  
 Graves O 1  
 G'en, David 38, 127  
 Goare, Joseph 173, 174; O 86,  
 93  
 Godfrey, Christian 108  
 Good, Conrod 58  
 Goodenborg, Jasper 228  
 Gooding, Daniel 67, 107  
 Goodpasture, Solom 225  
 Gorden, Authur 263  
 Gorden, John 103, 117, 118  
 Gorden, Thomas O 89  
 Gorden's Run O 76  
 Gongle, Andrew 235; O 33  
 Grabil, John O 47, 49  
 Grags, William 278  
 Graham, Archibald 72  
 Graham, Francis 78, 96  
 Graham, William 16, 20, 68  
 Graham, Arthur 181  
 Grass, David 140  
 Gratton, John 17, 29, 89, 125, 127  
 244, 284; O 4, 13, 14, 53  
 Great Carolina Road O 53  
 Great Road 27, 115, 127, 140,  
 149, 151, 165, 176, 189, 200,  
 246; O 2, 16, 53, 62, 64, 66, 71  
 73, 84, 86  
 Greathou's, Herman 239  
 Green, Edward 159  
 Green, Ezekiael 7, 49, 57; O 15,  
 16, 18, 71  
 Green Francis 11 184, 186, 190,  
 O 65, 71, 106  
 Green, Grant 168  
 Green, Hugh 161, 176, 183  
 Green James 11, 88  
 Green, Robert 6  
 Gregg, Robert 93  
 Gregg, Thomas 37  
 Gregg, William 94, 235, 242, 265  
 Gregory, Mary 271  
 Gregory, William 200, 277  
 Grey, Jacob 205  
 Grey, Robert 159, 188  
 Grider, Martin O 72, 80, 81, 92  
 Griffeth Abel 240  
 Griffins 33, 34, 75  
 Grohonis, William 84  
 Gross, Jacob 213  
 Grove, O 85



- Grubb, Daniel 3, 40, 120, 144;  
 O 42, 50  
 Grubb, Jacob 40; O 1  
 Grub's Spring O 30  
 Gryms, William 16  
 Gryton, Martin 180  
 Guin, Daniel O 13, 59  
 Guin, John O 60, 66  
 Guisse O 42  
 Gum, John 60, 117, 153, 164  
 Gum, Jowl 186  
 Gum, Isaac 241  
 Gum Norton O 81  
 Gwynn, William 103, 113
- Haber, Michael 155, 156  
 Haga, Godfrey O 4, 16  
 Hain, Gasper O 43  
 Hain, William 237  
 Hairs, John 89, 127; O 4  
 Hall, Edward 150, 172  
 Hall, John 17, 108  
 Ha'l, Moses 10, 118  
 Hall, Thomas O 79  
 Ham, Jacob 193  
 Ham, John 142  
 Hamilton, Andrew 68, 69, 271  
 Hamilton, Gawin 237, 238; O 29  
 37, 68, 74, 76  
 Hamilton, James 7  
 Hamilton, John 63, 255  
 Hamilton, Robert 159, 177, 188  
 Hamilton, Samuel 217  
 Hamilton, William 10, 43, 207,  
 208, 227, 280  
 Hammer John O 26, 62, 77  
 Hanagan, Michael O 37  
 Handley, William 73  
 Haneker, Frederick O 97  
 Haneson, David 18  
 Haneson, Jessie 118  
 Haneson, John 29, 179; O 10, 12  
 Haneson, Thomas O 10, 12  
 Hanger, Frederick 278  
 Hanger Peter 278  
 Haniston, Richard 255  
 Hannah, James 117, 118  
 Hannah, John 36, 104, 105  
 Hannah, Joseph 1, 20; O 1 70  
 Hannison, Charles 282  
 Hanson, William 229  
 Harberg, 213  
 Hardin, 26  
 Hare, Mathew 66  
 Harless, Phillip 1, 245, 234  
 Harman, David 193, 194  
 Harman, Henry O 40, 70  
 Harman, Jacob 2, 213; O 2  
 Harman, John 206  
 Harmon, George O 51  
 Harmon, Jacob 179  
 Harmon, Peter O 42
- Harnet, David O 13, 16  
 Harnsberger, Henry O 2  
 Harnsberger, Stephen 2, 3; O 99  
 Harper, Adam 60, 197  
 Harper, Jacob 48; O 19, 28  
 Harper, Nicholas 196, 198  
 Harper's Path O 67  
 Harpine, Phillip O 37, 38, 63  
 Harpole, Jacob O 64, 82  
 Harpool, Adam 202; O 57  
 Harris, John O 81  
 Harrison Andrew 137  
 Harrison, Benjamin 129, 143; O  
 13  
 Harrison, Daniel 11, 12, 27, 91,  
 163, 186; O 18  
 Harrison, Ezekiel O 10, 68  
 Harrison, Jeremiah 6, 28, 40, 117  
 151, 227, 270; O 13, 87  
 Harrison, Jessie 103  
 Harrison, John 38, 152, 270; O 8  
 13, 32, 50, 56, 59, 60, 71, 97  
 102  
 Harrison, Josiah 227  
 Harrison, Mathew 102, 154, 155  
 Harrison, Nathaniel O 103  
 Harrison, Nehemiah 227  
 Harrison, Reuben 37, 40, 87, 151  
 152, 147, 173, 180; O 4, 8, 10,  
 11, 16, 23, 33, 36, 60, 62, 64, 72  
 82, 97  
 Harrison, Richard 255  
 Harrison, Robert O 33, 60  
 Harrison, Samuel 195  
 Harrison, Thomas 28, 118, 141,  
 142, 173, 180; O 8, 19, 29, 41,  
 45, 60, 70, 102  
 Harrison, Zebulon 40, 151, 152,  
 180; O 14, 18, 21, 23, 82  
 Hars, James 150  
 Hart, George 258, 259  
 Hart, Silas O 8, 36, 39  
 Hartman, Henry O 83  
 Hartinger, Conrod O 32  
 Hartness, John 262  
 Hartsough 81  
 Hatter, John O 52  
 Havenor, Frederick 163  
 Haverstick 88, 182  
 Harvey, Nicholas O 38  
 Haws, Phillip O 42  
 Hay, Samuel 204  
 Hays, Charles 94, 120  
 Heardman, John 168, 227; O 11,  
 24, 28  
 Heater, Henry O 33  
 Heath, Henry 42, 266  
 Heath, William 266  
 Heaton, John O 21  
 Heaton, Jonas O 15, 16  
 Heaven, John 78  
 Heckman, John 107

- Hedrick, John 2, 168, 181, 213  
 Heggon, William 125  
 Heins, Edward 115  
 Helfrey, John O 14, 15, 21, 81, 92  
 Hemphill, Samuel 37, 38, 141, 142, 278; O 29, 60, 68, 71  
 Henderson, Daniel 117, 196, 197  
 Henderson, Daniel 159  
 Henderson, James 125  
 Henderson, John 101  
 Henderson, Robert 120  
 Henderson, Samuel 39, 101, 178, 195, 209, 267  
 Henderson, William 195  
 Hends, Sam 161, 176  
 Henry, John O 2  
 Henpenstall, Abraham 219  
 Henries O 37  
 Henry, Henry O 76  
 Henton, William O 14, 15, 97  
 Heplinger, Adam O 54  
 Herdman, John O 84  
 Herlin, Jacob 261  
 Hermon, John 50  
 Herring, William 145, 201; O 5, 35, 94, 95  
 Herron, Alexander 9, 17, 37, 129  
 Herron, Leonard O 4, 6  
 Herseman, Catharine O 26  
 Herseman, Oldrick 30; O 26  
 Heston O 85  
 Hetner, Jacob O 52  
 Hetvick, Charles O 57, 73  
 Hewit, Thomas O 29  
 Hicklin, Thomas 219  
 Hicks, John O 65  
 Hilard O 89  
 Hill 39  
 Hily, Cornelius 180  
 Hilyard, Jonathan 180  
 Hinds, John 90  
 Hinds, Margaret 234, 236  
 Hinds, Samuel 8, 234  
 Hinds, William 234, 236  
 Hinkle, Isaac O 44  
 Hinkle, Jacob O 44  
 Hinkle, Joist 8, 122; O 23  
 Hinton, John 91, 237  
 Hinton, Joseph O 37, 76  
 Hinton, William 151, 152; O 4  
 Hiron, Samuel 49  
 Hiser, O 8  
 Hite, Abraham 6  
 Hite, Josh 6  
 Hite, Mines 155  
 Hite, Phillip O 24, 38, 44  
 Hoal, Peter 197, 198, 228, 267  
 Hobby O 70  
 Hog, James 228  
 Hog, Peter 233  
 Hogshead, David 38, 266  
 Hogshead, James 86, 199  
 Hogshead, John 185, 241, 266  
 Hogshead, Michael 38, 94, 241, 266  
 Holder, Michael O 15, 22  
 Holman, William 111  
 Holsinger, Michael O 11, 12  
 Homes, James 239  
 Hook, James 226; O 1  
 Hook, Robert 32; O 1  
 Hook, Robert, Jr. 32, 208  
 Hook, William 146, 167; O 1, 25, 62  
 Hopkins, Archibald 28, 118, 279  
   O 5, 15, 35, 51, 66, 69, 76, 79, 106  
 Hopkins, John 27; O 6, 29, 83, 84  
 Hopkins, Thomas O 83, 84  
 Hopkins, William 279  
 Hoogler (See Koogler)  
 Hope O 21  
 Horn, Christopher O 10  
 Hornberry, Jacob 165  
 Hornbrier, Jacob 18  
 Hover, Bastian 7, 49, 196, 228; O 26, 41  
 Hover, Michael 211, 225  
 Howarl, Christopher O 82  
 Howard, John 136  
 Howard, Samuel 280  
 Huffman, George 41; O 14, 25, 62  
 Huffman, Henry 41  
 Huffman, Nicholas 1, 41, 168, 213  
 Hughes, Aaron 9, 102, 155, 237  
 Hughes, James 19  
 Hup, John O 62  
 Huse, O 104  
 Hudlow, Andrew O 1, 35  
 Huff's Path 84  
 Hufst, Jacob O 82, 87, 90, 95  
 Hugart, James 281  
 Hugart, William 70  
 Hughland, Henry 272  
 Hughland, William 272  
 Hughland, James 272  
 Huland, Andrew 241  
 Hulvey, Conrad O 94  
 Humble, Conrad O 76  
 Humble, Martin 86  
 Humble, Uriah 86  
 Humphrey, John 148  
 Humphrey, William 93  
 Hunter, Samuel 65  
 Hurrican 82  
 Hurst, George 192  
 Huston, Archibald 61, 165; O 17, 22, 104  
 Huston, James 56  
 Huston, John 147, 205; O 36, 37  
 Huston, Nathan O 22, 104

- Huston, Thomas O 16
- Ingle, Thomas 97  
 Ingle, William 78, 97  
 English, William 79  
 Inman, Lazarus 159  
 Iron, Samuel O 19  
 Irish, Sink Draft O 32  
 Irish Path O 86
- Jack, Joshua 129  
 Jackson, John 88, 268; O 100, 101  
 Jamason, Willaim 68  
 James, Daniel 153  
 Jameson, Robert 132, 204  
 Jarman, Lazarus 171  
 Jenkins, Joseph 139  
 Jennings, Branch 241  
 Jewee, John 45  
 Joe's Creek O 65  
 Johnston, Andrew 90, 91, 94, 161  
 235; O 7, 30, 46, 64  
 Johnston, Anthony 59, 269  
 Johnston, Arthur O 22  
 Johnston, Hugh 266, 271 282  
 Johnston, James 258  
 Johnston, William 87, 178, 195  
 Jones, Gabriel 42, 55, 70; O 54,  
 70, 85  
 Jones, John 47  
 Jorden, John 58, 120, 219  
 Judy, Martin 162, 261  
 Jump, Mountain 204  
 Julius, Henry 200
- Kaplinger, George 223  
 Kaplinger, Jacob 155  
 Kaylor, Frederick 243  
 Kaylor, Henry 268; O 60  
 Kaylor, Michael 213; O 28  
 Keenon, Patrick 159  
 Keester, Frederick 7, 8  
 Keezle, George O 44, 48, 49, 53  
 61, 63  
 Keizer, Martin 53  
 Kele, George O 6  
 Keller, Lewis O 40, 93, 94, 104  
 Kelley, Anthony 110, 204  
 Kelley, John 115  
 Kelley, Peter 62, 67  
 Kelley, Thomas 63  
 Kelso, Hugh 131, 204, 210, 253  
 Keneley 201  
 Kenerly, James 236  
 Kenerly, Isaac 57  
 Kenestrick (See Nestrick)  
 Kennely, Benjamin 7, 17, 88, 103  
 116, 119; O 9, 10  
 Kenney, Bryant 266, 271  
 Kenney, William 45, 46, 282  
 Kephart, Henry O 84, 96  
 Keplinger, Christopher O 85, 101
- Keplinger, Henry O 39  
 Keplinger, John 212, 223; O 81  
 Keplinger, Phillip 212; O 43  
 Ketmer, Jacob O 31, 33, 50, 83,  
 85, 86  
 Kerr, James 132, 188, 189, 201,  
 234, 271  
 Kerr, John 7  
 Kerr, William 234  
 Kedkley, Francis 44; O 2  
 Kersh, Mathias 3, 168, 169, 205  
 214; O 43  
 Kertly, Francis 3, 4, 30, 129, 166  
 167, 245  
 Keslinger, Christopher O 25  
 Keslinger, Henry O 25  
 Kester, John O 63  
 Kester, Paul O 66, 75, 76  
 Kester, Richard O 66, 75  
 Keys, 202  
 Kier, (See Kerr)  
 Kilpatrick, Alexander 184  
 Kilpatrick, Charles 184  
 Kilpatrick, Roger 185  
 Kimsey, Benjamin 106, 109, 131  
 King, George 244  
 King, John 21, 30, 38, 150, 159,  
 160, 172, 199, 207, 208, 209, 242  
 King, Robert 35, 206, 208  
 King, Thomas O 3, 36  
 Kingery O 96  
 Kinkaid, Andrew 122  
 Kinkaid, John 68, 69, 177  
 Kinkaid, Samuel 57  
 Kinkaid, William 57  
 Kipp, Michael O 31, 65, 85  
 Kirk, Henry 225  
 Kirk, John 175  
 Kirkley, Sinclair O 63  
 Kirteses Creek O 51  
 Kiser, Valentine O 61, 62  
 Kissling, Christopher 3  
 Kissling, John O 26  
 Knave (See Neff)  
 Knox O 75  
 Knox, Robert 252  
 Kole, Peter 196  
 Koogler, George O 92  
 Koontz, Martin O 63, 91  
 Koontz, Peter 270  
 Koontz, Phillip O 92, 96  
 Kring, John O 18, 19, 95  
 Kyger, Christian O 14, 70  
 Kyle, Archebald 22, 137  
 Kyser, Martin 25
- Lachen, Henry 107  
 Lackey O 38  
 Laferty, Ralf 177, 220  
 Lair, Andrew 269  
 Lair, Joseph O 20  
 Lair, Mathias 237, 238, 244; O

- 84  
 Lair, Widow O 84, 85  
 Laird, David 226, 237, 238; O 35  
 43, 59, 67  
 Laird, James 40, 200; O 44, 60  
 Lamaston, Richard 259  
 Lamb, Conrad 17  
 Lamb, Michael O 81  
 Lamb, Nicholas 211; O 31  
 Lamb, William 209, 268; O 13,  
 51, 62, 80  
 Lampler 182  
 Lanahan O 62  
 Lance, Barnet 197, 266, 268  
 Lanchan, Dennis O 59  
 Lancicus, Henry 48, 49, 122  
 Lang, Charles 155  
 Lapsley, William 24  
 Lare, Mathias O 31  
 Larkins, Henry 68  
 Lauderdale, James 136  
 Laufer, John O 14, 21  
 Laughlin, James 99  
 Laughlin, John 99  
 Laurence, James 47, 51, 52, 113  
 Laurence, Samuel 73, 170, 158  
 Laurence, William 50, 158  
 Lawrence, Jasem 16, O 53  
 Layer, James 185  
 Leaburn, John 93  
 Leaburn, Henry 118  
 Leache O 81  
 Leard, David 116  
 Leahr, Mathias 28, 40, 119, 201  
 Leeper, Gawn 125  
 Leeper, James 207  
 Leet, Daniel 245  
 Lehan, Mathias 209  
 Lemon, John 269  
 Lemon, Joseph 268  
 Lewis, Andrew 4, 5, 16, 29, 43,  
 54, 55, 60, 61, 70, 81, 101, 277  
 280  
 Lewis, Anthony O 49, 70  
 Lewis, Charles 61, 69, 285  
 Lewis, Colonel 79  
 Lewis, George 89, 206, 207, 223  
 Lewis, John 16, 142, 282  
 Lewis, Thomas 16, 23, 29, 42, 67  
 170, 177; O 37, 70, 77, 81  
 Lewis, William 22, 23, 81, 206,  
 244, 267, 271, 282  
 Lick, Christopher 190  
 Lilley, John 237  
 Lincoln, Abraham O 17, 19  
 Lincoln, Jacob O 17, 18, 19  
 Lindon, Joseph 186  
 Lindsey, Samuel 26  
 Linder, Henry 146, 216  
 Lingle, Jacob 102, 226; O 103  
 Lingle, John 168, 213  
 Lingle, Lewis O 24  
 Lingle, Phillip 170  
 Lisk, John 16  
 Lisk, Samuel 16  
 Liver, Francis 75  
 Lochridge, William 240  
 Lockey, James O 61  
 Lockey, Thomas O 61  
 Logan, Benjamin 121, 162  
 Logan, James 14, 26, 46, 62, 115  
 212  
 Logan, John 201  
 Logue, Samuel 130  
 Long, Alexander 132, 158, 171,  
 187, 189  
 Long (Lung), Henry 2, 41, 200;  
 O 40  
 Long, John 149  
 Long, Joseph 66, 132  
 Long, William 158, 187, 189  
 Lookey, Thomas 27, 143, 153,  
 174, 270; O 16, 18, 61, 76, 81,  
 86, 92  
 Looney, John 15, 72, 137  
 Looney, Joseph 135  
 Looney, Mary 137  
 Looney, Peter 135  
 Looney, Robert 14, 134  
 Lore (Lohr), Mathias O 31  
 Lough, Adam 202, 236; O 57  
 Lough, George O 57  
 Love, Daniel 18, 38, 143, 163;  
 O 13, 20, 71  
 Love, Ephriam 27; O 20  
 Low, John 13, 24, 67  
 Lowdabauh, Joseph O 25, 28  
 Lowdaback, David 178  
 Lowe, Christopher 49  
 Lowery, Conrad O 58  
 Lowery, John 53  
 Lowery, James 212  
 Lowry, Patrick 158  
 Lowthee, Robert 56  
 Lucas, George 25  
 Lush O 4  
 Lusk, Hugh 24  
 Lush, John 181  
 Lyle, John 204, 253  
 Lynch, Barnet 60, 157  
 Lytle, David 108  
 McAfee, James 22, 47  
 McAnair, Robert 133  
 McAnelly, John 56  
 McBride, Francis 210  
 McBride, William 108, 148  
 McCah, William 52  
 McCalester, James 62  
 McCalister, Eligah O 35  
 McCamey, William 185  
 McCaurney, 19  
 McCaumis O 3, 8

- McCaury, Hugh 189  
 McCellon 124  
 McClanahan, Alexander 56  
 McClanahan, William 48, 49, 51  
 McCleery, James 163  
 McC'eery, Samuel 163  
 McClellon, John 77, 138  
 McClellon, William 77, 96  
 McClenahan, John 229, 230, 231  
 232  
 McClenahan, Robert 36, 51, 89,  
 116  
 McClune, Arthur 15  
 McClune, Halbart 13, 62, 133  
 McClune, Samuel 36, 111  
 McClung, James 36, 108, 203  
 McC'ung, John 269,  
 McClung, Samuel 269  
 McClure, Andrew 175, 178, 201  
 McClure, Arthur 36, 114, 160  
 McClure, John 25, 53, 201  
 McClure, Moses 130  
 McClure, Nathaniel 112  
 McClure, Samuel 26, 36, 68  
 McClure, William 202  
 McCockey, Peter 246  
 McColm, Patrick 68  
 McComb, Andrew 37, 208, 209  
 McCome, David O 3  
 McConnel, Patrick 111, 148, 149  
 McCorcle, A'alexander 26, 68  
 McCord, David 133  
 McCorner 51  
 McCown 75  
 McCoy, James 19, 282  
 McCoy, John 19, 200, 183  
 McCoy, William 283  
 McCrasken, Samuel 113  
 McCreery, John 148  
 McCulough, John 42  
 McCutchin, Robert 40, 120, 195,  
 207, 242  
 McCutchin, William 9, 101  
 McCutchin, William 105  
 McDonald, Joseph 78  
 McDonnell O 99  
 McDowell, James 15, 69; O 37, 52  
 McElahaney, William 130  
 McFar'in, Alexander O 18, 86  
 McFeters, Samuel 87, 118, 119  
 McGavick 51  
 McGavock 133  
 McGavock, William 203  
 McGee, Richard 50  
 McGee, Robert 78  
 McGlammery, Mathias 172; O  
 19, 23  
 McGlaughlin, Margaret 121  
 McGill, James O 5, 20  
 McGill, John 201; O 5  
 McGill, William 162; O 13, 92  
 McKay, Robert 6, 129  
 McKee, John 158  
 McKee, Samuel 208  
 McKee, William 132  
 McKenney, Alexander 164  
 McKenney, John 164  
 McKenney, William 114, 266  
 McKetrick, Robert 175, 184, 185  
 198, 265, 266  
 McKinley O 35  
 McKinzey 107  
 McMahan, John 208, 244, 269  
 McMahan, Thomas 186  
 McMillin, James 73, 84, 140  
 McMullan, Edward 79, 80 279  
 McMullan, William 72, 90  
 McMunay, William 31, 130, 131,  
 158  
 McMurby, Joseph 96  
 McMurray, Samuel 69  
 McMustray, Joseph 77  
 McNare, Daniel 241  
 McNeare, Daniel 58  
 McNeel, Daniel 135  
 McNeel, John 74, 85  
 McNeel, Neal 79  
 McNeely 245  
 McNicer O 20  
 McNiel, William 37  
 McOnails, Daniel 244  
 McRoberts, Samuel 76, 77  
 McVea, John 87, 182; O 3  
 Mace, Henry O 88  
 Mace, Nicholas 184  
 Madison, John 23, 24, 32, 35, 42,  
 56, 72, 75, 140, 162  
 Madison, John Jr. 199, 249  
 Magee, David 74, 95  
 Magee, John 139  
 Magee, William 74, 95  
 Makall, John O 77, 81, 88  
 Maggot, David O 90  
 Maggot, Hance (John) 169; O 2  
 Maggot, Jacob O 90  
 Maggot, Henry O 90  
 Malcom, John O 3, 39, 40  
 Mallow, George 141; O 2  
 Mallow, Michael 127, 157, 196  
 Manis, Denes 188  
 Mann, Barnet 2, 43  
 Mann, Charles 212  
 Mann, George 43; O 40, 46  
 Mann, Jacob 2, 43, 168, 213  
 Mann, Thomas 85, 100  
 Mann, William 38, 283  
 Marche (See Martz)  
 Mare, Hugh 15  
 Marra, Henry 184  
 Morra, Samuel 184, 185, 265  
 Marrow, Daniel O 40  
 Marshall, Gilbert 97  
 Marshall, James 94  
 Marshel O 75

- Marton, John 100  
 Marton, William 108, 115  
 Martin, Charles 255  
 Martin, George 146  
 Martz, Boston O 18, 72, 90, 92  
 Mathew, Barnaba 103, 107, 123  
 Mathew, David 194, 265  
 Mathew, George 19, 69, 176  
 Mathew, John 45  
 Mathew, Lasley O 44  
 Mathew, Richard O 21, 22  
 Mathew, Robert O 6, 21  
 Mathew, Sampson 19, 56, 69, 176, 244  
 Mathew, Solomon O 20, 21, 30, 65, 69, 81, 83, 87, 102  
 Mathew, Townsend 151, 157; O 9, 10, 21  
 Mathew, William 265, 271  
 Mathus, William 175  
 Maurice, John 260, 261  
 Maurice, Richard 262, 263  
 Maxwell, James 41, 159  
 Means, Hugh 189  
 Mealows, Francis 166; O 90  
 Meek, John 112  
 Me'lecan, Moses 85, 95  
 Mellon, James 140  
 Mellon, John 74  
 Merrow, James 27, 149  
 Mesick, Elihu O 66, 77  
 Metscaw, Valentine 161  
 Michael, Frederick O 51  
 Michael, William O 40, 46  
 Miller, Abraham 141, 169; O 32, 38, 66, 84  
 Miller, Alexander 121, 143, 163, 190, 227, 237, 238; O 13, 22, 59  
 Miller, Andrew 77  
 Miller, Ann 112  
 Miller, Braham O 65  
 Miller, Casper 119  
 Miller, Christian 169  
 Miller, David O 37, 82  
 Miller, Henry 43, 169, 240; O 6, 8, 9, 36, 96  
 Miller, Hugh 105  
 Miller, Isaac O 64, 65, 84  
 Miller, Jacob 30  
 Miller, James 107  
 Miller, John 77, 86, 94, 105, 205, 212; O 65, 68, 78  
 Miller, Leonard 238, B244; O 17, 22, 78, 93, 94, 104  
 Miller, Patrick 187  
 Miller, Peter 2, 40, 200; O 2, 43  
 Miller, Robert 25  
 Miller, Samuel O 22, 64, 65, 71  
 Miller, Stephen O 79  
 Miller, Thomas 2, 121  
 Miller, Widow O 84  
 Miller, William 77  
 Mills, Amos 264  
 Mills, Hugh 35, 84, 136  
 Mill's, John 72, 135, 136, 137  
 Millsap 154  
 Minnick, John O 6, 31, 66, 86  
 Minnis, Robert O 34, 79  
 Minter, William 195  
 Mire, Jacob 4  
 Mitchcar, Nicholas 236  
 Mitchell, David 97, 135  
 Mitchell, James 106, 131, 204  
 Mitchell, John 50  
 Mizell, Jacob 223, 224  
 Moal, Edward 209  
 Moats, Jacob 193  
 Moffett, George 126, 241, 243, 244  
 Moffett, James 39, 204  
 Moffett, John 126  
 Monger, John 167, 168; O 63  
 Monger, William 43, 222  
 Monice, James 179  
 Monsey, Francis 27  
 Montgomery, James 38, 53, 76  
 Montgomery, John 45  
 Moore, James 51, 73  
 Moore, John 100, 155, 158; O 37  
 Moore, Samuel 68, 69  
 Moore, Thomas 28, 143, 153, 176, 237, 262, 270ff O 16, 72, 90  
 Moore, William 76  
 Moon, Moses 283  
 Morgan, Charles 229  
 Morris, Richard 38  
 Morris O 76  
 Morris, Daniel 124  
 Morris, John O 45  
 Moser, Adam 235  
 Moses, Jacob O 61  
 Mossey (Mauzy), Elihu 268  
 Mouldrough, Jean 68, 69  
 Mount, George 156  
 Mouse 39  
 Moyer, Michael 224; O 15  
 Moyers, Jacob O 61, 67  
 Moze, Joseph 37  
 Mullen, Michael 96; O 13, 60, 80  
 Mullin, Mathey, 31  
 Munay, James O 5, 83  
 Muncey, Bryan 119  
 Murphee, Hugh 161, 236  
 Murphy, Laurence 282  
 Murrie or Murry O 35, 76, 91, 96  
 Myas, William 107, 187  
 Nacob, Christopher 217  
 Naked Creek (Shenandoah, Daniel Sink) 3  
 Naked Creek Burktown, (John Carpenter) 16  
 Nall, William O 68  
 Nalls, 11  
 Naper, William 45



- Needham, John 152, 172, 178;  
 O 21, 97  
 Neegley, George 226, 242  
 Neely, James 21, 33, 54, 71, 84  
 Neely, John 21, 50, 62  
 Neely, Robert 72  
 Neff, Henry 39, 40; O 29, 32, 87  
 Neigley, Christian 197  
 Neighley, Paulser 125  
 Neil, Charles 165  
 Nelson, Daniel O 17, 20, 21, 51  
 59  
 Nelson, John 194; O 45  
 Nelson, Thomas 56  
 Nestricks, John O 24, 38, 65, 66  
 Nichols, Andrew 244  
 Nichols, Robert 244  
 Nicholas, George 198  
 Nicholas, Jacob 47, 141, 181  
 Nicholas, John 87, 88  
 Nicholas, Michael O 56  
 Nicholas, Samuel 88, 225  
 Nivil, John 250  
 Noble, John 108  
 Nole, William O 2  
 Norton, O 30  
 Nox, James 282  
 Nox, Robert 282  
 Null, George 3; O 67  
 Null, Henry 4, 86; O 67  
 Null, Nicholas 3, 44; O 63
- Oback, Adam O 31, 63  
 Obryan, James 14  
 Ofrail, Moris 14, 130, 176  
 Ohler, (See Eiler)  
 Ogan, Thomas O 88  
 Oldham, William 207, 227  
 Oliboust, Michael 59  
 Oliver, John O 4, 6  
 Oneal, John 221  
 Owe, Christopher 228
- Pace (See Poss)  
 Packett, Dursy 96  
 Pickett, Drusy 99  
 Painter, Alexander 155  
 Painter, Leonard O 17, 91  
 Panninger, Henry 18, 37, 49, 155  
 228  
 Pap, John Christman O 32  
 Passinger, Jacob 158  
 Parker, James 265  
 Parks, John 202  
 Parson, James 260  
 Parson, Thomas 57, 236, 259  
 Passinger (See Persinger)  
 Paterson O 21  
 Patterson, James 37, 128, 209,  
 214  
 Patterson, John 44, 84, 138, 206,  
 207, 209
- Patterson, Joseph 227  
 Patterson, Margaret 16, 163  
 Patterseon, Robert 117, 186, 269  
 Patterson, William 19, 102  
 Patton, Mathew 209, 265; O 27,  
 48  
 Paul, Audly 46, 158  
 Paulson, Benjamin 73, 84  
 Paxton, John 15, 111  
 Paxton, Samuel 45  
 Paxton, Thomas 31  
 Pearcey, O 39  
 Pearisioner, Jacob 119, 120  
 Peartree, John 174  
 Peck, Jacob 244  
 Pence, Adam O 14  
 Pence, George O 14, 59  
 Pence, Henry O 85  
 Pence, Jacob 145  
 Pence, John O 85  
 Pence, William O 25, 39  
 Peopler, Lewis O 71  
 Perigan, William 270  
 Perkey, Ann 2  
 Perkey, Jacob O 84, 85  
 Perkey, John 167; O 14  
 Perkey, Henry 1, 2, 167; O 1, 25  
 Perrine, Henry O 56  
 Perry, James 131  
 Persinger, Jacob 2, 97, 181; O 2  
 Peterfish, Conrod 86; O 2, 25,  
 26, 84  
 Peters, Jacob 9, 18, 165, 192, 213  
 O 2, 38  
 Peters, John O 2  
 Peterscern, John 225  
 Peterson, Michael 48  
 Peterson, William O 79  
 Petijohn, William O 33, 47, 65  
 Petner, John O 66, 82, 87  
 Pharis, Edward 105  
 Pharis, John O 56  
 Phifer, Adam O 12, 31, 37, 65  
 Phillips, Evin O 35  
 Phillips, James 27, 163, 175  
 Phillips, John 28, 56, 153, 163,  
 176, 241, 271; O 16, 35  
 Phips, John 88, 210  
 Pickett, Thomas 142  
 Pickerns, William O 27, 64  
 Pickering, William 86  
 Pickins, Thomas 125  
 Pickle, Henry 194  
 Pickle, Jacob 49, 57  
 Pitman, John O 65  
 Poage, George 9  
 Poage, John 30, 56, 68, 78, 93,  
 111, 115, 125, 157, 161, 176,  
 184, 196, 198, 206, 208 244 267  
 Poage, Robert 100  
 Poage, Thomas 206  
 Poage, William 45

- Polser, Peter O 52, 69  
 Porter, William 109  
 Poss or Pace, Nicholas O 14, 22, 40  
 Pounder, Daniel 11  
 Powers, Charles 48; O 16, 19  
 Powers, Walter 252  
 Prentece, Daniel 51  
 Preston, William 34, 47, 81, 82, 83, 134  
 Price, Adam 145  
 Price, Augustine 141; O 2, 26, 40  
 Price, Daniel 30, 87, 200; O 25, 26, 39, 40, 46  
 Price, David O 32  
 Price, Henry O 26  
 Price, Thomas 99, 101  
 Price, William 247  
 Proops, Henry O 41  
 Proops, Michael 191  
 Props, David O 46  
 Prunemer 169  
 Pugh, Mary O 96  
 Pukle, Henry 270  
 Pullin, Loftes 20  
 Pup, Henry O 84, 95  
  
 Qullace, David 132  
 Quin (Guin), Patrick 94, 122, 129  
 Quin, James O 98  
 Quhan, Paul O 98  
  
 Rader, Adam 44, 225; O 12, 37, 82, 95, 99  
 Rader, Anthony O 12, 31, 65, 96, 99  
 Rader, George 39, 155; O 95  
 Rader, Michael O 35, 52  
 Rader, Mathias O 24, 29, 84, 87  
 Rader, Mathew O 83  
 Rachford, William O 84  
 Raferty, Thomas 19, 283  
 Ragan, Darby O 11  
 Ragan, Jeremiah O 11, 30, 47  
 Ragan, Richard 179; O 11, 32, 33  
 Raigh, Archibald 15, 110  
 Raigh, James 149  
 Raigh, William 148  
 Rambo, Jacob 27, 28, 154  
 Rambough, Phillip 280  
 Ramley, Seronima 56  
 Ramsey, Charles 256  
 Ramsey, John, 143, 218  
 Ramsey, William 67  
 Ranking, Thomas 93, 146, 186  
 Ray, John 151, 178, 180; O 97  
 Ray, William 68  
 Reabren, Jean 186  
 Reaburn, Henry 89, 94  
 Reash, William 87  
  
 Red Bank 160, 171  
 Reddle (See Riddle)  
 Reed, John 147  
 Reed, Richard 75  
 Reed, Robert 128, 176, 183, 207  
 Reed, Thomas O 8  
 Reel, David 192  
 Reeves, Brewer O 11, 12, 18, 71, 86, 93  
 Reeves, John O 20, 75  
 Reeves, Thomas O 12  
 Reice, Joseph 154  
 Reids, Gap 150  
 Reiley, Patrick 45  
 Rennick, William 280, 283  
 Renolds, Job 269  
 Replinger, George O 31  
 Retherford, Archer O 69  
 Retherford, Elliot O 56, 85, 88  
 Retherford, Joseph O 45, 48, 54, 60, 68  
 Retherford, Robert O 44, 53, 60, 61, 63, 69, 70  
 Rexroad, George 234  
 Rexroad, Zechariah O 47  
 Rheaburn, Joseph 183  
 Rhoads, Christian 112  
 Rice, Benega 285; O 89, 91, 96  
 Rice, John 183; O 29, 91, 98  
 Rice, William O 23  
 Richee, William 35  
 Riches, James 45, 46  
 Richael, George O 55  
 Richaback O 81  
 Richeson, Joseph 50, 112  
 Richey, Jacob O 105  
 Richey, Peter O 105  
 Riddle, Cornelius 125, 154, 237, 238  
 Riddle, John O 37, 53, 84  
 Rife, Jacob O 84, 95  
 Rigg, Mark O 29, 38  
 Riley, John 39  
 Rion, John 124  
 Ritchee, Mathew 247  
 Ritchie, Robert 78  
 Ritchey, James 181  
 Road, Mathew 39, 40  
 Road, Mathias 44  
 Roach, Reuben 166  
 Roack (O'Rork), Phillimon O71, 90  
 Robenet, Joseph 260  
 Roberston, James 34, 75, 78, 140  
 Robertson, Mathew 45  
 Robertson, William 58, 59, 234  
 Robinson, David 29, 62, 119, 154, 237; O 24, 38  
 Robinson, Elizabeth 76  
 Robinson, Isabella 106  
 Robinson, Isaac 155, 183  
 Robinson, Joal 155

- Robinson, John 4, 5, 20, 26, 70,  
 76, 78, 79, 96, 273, 274, 275,  
 276, 277, 279, 283, 285; O 60,  
 77, 84  
 Robinson, Samuel 83  
 Robinson, William 14, 35, 53, 83  
 odd, Estill 59  
 Rodearm O 21, 22  
 Rogers, Thomas 96  
 Roller, Peter O 70  
 Rolston, David 6, 9; O 6, 65  
 Rolston, Mathew 10  
 Rolston, Robert 199  
 Rolston, Samuel 200  
 Rolston, William 10, 119, 200  
 Roop, Martin O 65  
 Root, Charles Hays 94  
 Root, Jacob O 44, 78  
 Rork, Michael O 25  
 Ross, Hugh 38  
 Rowland, James 137  
 Rowland, Richard 154  
 Rowland, Thomas 99  
 Ruble, John 224  
 Rude, Noah 263  
 Rullman, Christian O 27  
 Runime, Peter 86  
 Runkle, Jacob 3, 4, 86, 168; O 28  
 Runkle, Peter O 28, 51  
 Runyon, John 211  
 Rush, Charles O 42, 58  
 Rush, John 104; O 42  
 Rush, Joshua 166  
 Rush, Robert 104  
 Rusk, John 109, 113  
 Russell, Andrew 7, 59  
 Russell, Brice 146  
 Russel, William 7  
 Rutherford, Archabald O 104  
 Rutherford, Joseph 101, 118  
 Rutherford, Robert 251  
 Rutherford, Thomas 251, 272  
 Rutledge, Edward 8, 234  
  
 Sager 244  
 Salling, George 25, 107, 110  
 Sample, Robert 37, 93, 142, 237;  
 O 7, 13, 51  
 Sanger O 99  
 Sayers, James 156  
 Scarce (See Kersh)  
 Schoolcraft, John 58  
 Schoolcraft, Mathias 59  
 Scothern, Ann O 51, 74  
 Scott, Captain Charles 230  
 Scott, David 56  
 Scott, Jacob 257; O 1, 49  
 Scott, James 257; O 101  
 Scott, John O 36  
 Scott, Nathaniel O 1  
 Scott, Robert 30, 32, 226; O 1  
 Sea, Martin 216  
 Sehorn O 52  
 Seals 24  
 Sears O 17  
 Seawright, George 19; O 15, 33  
 Seawright, John 27, 86, 199, 207  
 See, John 279  
 Seeley, Jeremiah 64, 95  
 Sellers, Adam 205; O 43, 73  
 Sellers, Henry 2, 179, 205, 213;  
 O 52  
 Sellers, John 1, 3, 168; O 51  
 Sellers, Michael O 30, 83, 103  
 Sellers, Peter 205  
 Senger, Jacob O 12, 40  
 Severs, Valentine 27, 243; O 11  
 12  
 Seymore, Felix 42  
 Shank, Adam O 83  
 Shank, James 62  
 Shanklin, Andrew O 47  
 Shanklin, Edward O 99  
 Shanklin, Elizabeth O 80  
 Shanklin, John O 80  
 Shanklin, Richard 243; O 14, 15  
 85  
 Shanklin, Robert 32, 102, 167;  
 O 1, 5, 15, 25, 29, 54  
 Shanklin, Thomas 118; O 63, 66  
 69, 76, 89  
 Shannon, James O 7, 11, 35  
 Shannon, Robert 13  
 Shannon, William 92, 228  
 Sharky, Patrick 76, 77  
 Sharp, Edward 136  
 Sharp, William 208, 284  
 Shaver, George O 42  
 Shaver, Nicholas O 82  
 Shaw, Robert 202  
 Shaw, William 28  
 Sheets O 61  
 Shellener, George 264  
 Sheltman, Felix 142; O 8, 11, 32  
 Sheltman, John 173; O 11  
 Shepard, Nathaniel O 72, 75  
 Shepler, Henry 56  
 Sherly, Valentine O 73  
 Shever, Paul 10  
 Shields, Robert 254  
 Shipherd, David 245, 247  
 Shipman, Isiah O 9, 96  
 Shipman, Jonathan O 97, 104  
 Shipman, Jusiah 30  
 Shiry, Michael O 60, 62  
 Shirley, Michael 168, 179  
 Shobe, Martin 10  
 Shoe, Herman 56  
 Shoemaker, George 11, 165, 225;  
 O 33 81, 83, 84  
 Shoemaker, Henry O 83  
 Shoemaker, Martin 44  
 Shoemaker, Peter O 102  
 Shoemaker, Simon O 83

- Sholl, John O 47  
 Short, Samuel O 14  
 Shoul, Charles O 4, 13  
 Shuler O 82, 87  
 Shultz, Charles O 72  
 Shutters O 65  
 Shreve, Joseph 162  
 Shrum, David O 15, 33  
 Sickenfoot, Peter 197 242  
 Simmons, George 194, 270  
 Simmons, Leonard 91  
 Simmons, Nicholas 49, 270  
 Simpson, James 31, 108, 112  
 Sink, Daniel 3, 169; O 39  
 Sink, David 200  
 Sithes, George 270  
 Sitler, Michael O 10  
 Skelton, John 66  
 Skidmore, James O 56  
 Skidmore, John 190, 191, 202, 267; O 55  
 Skidmore, Joseph 9, 11, 12, 18, 48, 59, 157, 195; O 53, 55, 57, 62  
 Skidmore, Samuel O 5, 30  
 Skillern, George 114, 135, 221  
 Slack, Randle 272  
 Slaven, John 126  
 Sloan, John 45, 46  
 Smera, John 56  
 Smith, Abraham 11, 56, 90, 120 153, 182, 194, 197, 228, 242, 266 267, 269; O 6, 30, 89  
 Smith, Barbara 227  
 Smith, Benjamin O 71, 98  
 Smith, Charles 121, 228, 270  
 Smith, Col. P. 72, 135  
 Smith, Conrod 180; O 23, 64, 75 76  
 Smith, Daniel 28, 29, 56, 102, 144; O 8, 10, 11, 30, 56  
 Smith, David O 59  
 Smith, Edwin O 91  
 Smith, Francis 54, 61, 76, 80  
 Smith, George 25  
 Smith, Henry O 30, 34  
 Smith, Jacob O 21, 93  
 Smith, James O 105  
 Smith, Joel O 91  
 Smith, John 35; O 9, 16  
 Smith, Joseph O 7, 34, 98  
 Smith, Peter 7, 10, 194 270  
 Smith, Thomas 74  
 Smith, Valentine 144; O 35  
 Smith, William 193; O 2, 29, 89, 105  
 Smithers, Andrew 46, 62, 160  
 Snap, John O 104  
 Snider, O 2  
 Sniler, John 256  
 Snodgrass, James 97  
 Snodgrass, William 73  
 Snowden, William 129, 145; O 5 99  
 Soloman, Aaron O 95  
 Sorrel, Joseph 216  
 Somevalt, George 197  
 Spears, George 27  
 Spencer, Thomas 59; O 6  
 Spot, Jacob O 49  
 Springer, George O 72, 90  
 Springton, Peter O 56  
 Springstone, Jacob 193  
 Stalp, Henry O 17  
 Stalp, William O 17  
 Stalp, John 237  
 Stewart, Walter 137  
 Steal, David 51  
 Steel, Samuel 51, 116, 128, 143, 171, 253  
 Stephenson, Adam 93; O 29  
 Stephenson, David 9, 90  
 Stephenson, Esther O 25, 46, 60  
 Stephenson, John 9, 29, 61, 93, 119, 121, 127, 182, 209, 240, 242; O 36  
 Stephenson, Robert 78, 161, 183, 242  
 Stephenson, William O 29, 38  
 Sterling, John 158  
 Steven, Willson 177; O 72, 92  
 Stevenson, Thomas 9, 161, 175  
 Stockton, Thomas 135  
 Stockwell, James 258, 259  
 Stolp Henry O 31, 38  
 Stone, Henry 125, 196, 228, 235, 270  
 Stone, Meeting House 208  
 Stoneberger, Frederick 30; O 28  
 Stoner, Henry O 27  
 Stony Run (See Jacob Herman) 2  
 Stophelmire, Martin 222  
 Story, Thomas 8  
 Stover, Daniel O 6  
 Stover, Jacob 23, 167, 181; O 62  
 Stover, Joseph 199  
 Stover's Mill Creek O 22  
 Stratton, Seriah O 5, 23, 34, 57, 62, 77  
 Stuart, Alexander 150, 160, 171  
 Stuart, David 164  
 Stuart, Francis O 13  
 Stuart, John 176, 201  
 Stuart, Thomas 132, 133, 150, 188, 271  
 Stuart, William 178, 238  
 Stulce, Lewis O 82  
 Stulce, Mitchael O 83  
 Stulce, Peter O 82  
 Stull, Frederick 102; O 49  
 Stunkard, John O 39  
 Stutler, John 236  
 Sulcher, Mathias 2

- Summers, John 107, 133, 147  
 Summerville, Thomas 194  
 Summerfield, Joseph O 33  
 Swadley, Henry 234; O 27, 41  
 Swadley, Mark 8, 196; O 41  
 Swords Land 39  
 Sweet, Timothy 123  
 Swing, Godfrey O 49, 61, 85  
 Switzer, Henry 11, 224  
 Switzer's Meadow 3  
 Symmon, Laurence 126  
 Sympson, James 114, 160  
 Sympson, John 131
- Talman, Benjamin O 72  
 Talman, William O 72  
 Tanner, John 244; O 17, 40, 70  
 Tanner, Michael O 22, 40  
 Tany, William 99  
 Tarbut, Hugh 203  
 Tate, David 63  
 Tate, John 114  
 Taylor, David 220; O 60  
 Taylor, George 24, 52, 252  
 Taylor, Isaac 80  
 Taylor, John 65, 147, 165; O 15  
 35, 44, 45, 46, 85  
 Teas, Charles 143, 145  
 Teas, William 171  
 Teeter, Christian 179, 205  
 Teeter, George 123; O 46  
 Teeter, Paul 124, 168, 235  
 Teeter, Phillip 191  
 Templeton, James 111  
 Terrel, Peter O 33  
 Terry, William 74  
 Thom, Michael 56  
 Thom, Tobias 56  
 Thomas, Evon 88, 190  
 Thomas, James 11, 88, 168  
 Thomas, John 88, 182, 211; O 32  
 102  
 Thomas, Joseph 155  
 Thomas, Reese 182, 184; O 51  
 Thompson, Edward 220  
 Thompson, James 24  
 Thompson, John 75, 97, 181  
 Thompson, Mathew 30, 32, 146,  
 226; O 1  
 Thompson, Samuel 54  
 Thompson, William 70, 97, 131,  
 220  
 Thompson, Moses 121, 193, 199  
 Thornhill, Samuel 4, 168, 205  
 Tickout, Balsar O 45  
 Tickum, Richard 94  
 Tilford, James 31, 214, 216  
 Toebly, George David O 45  
 Tolmans O 75  
 Tootwiler, Leonard O 14, 22, 40  
 Tosh, Thomas 21, 34, 76, 85  
 Tresler, Peter 168; O 26
- Timble, David 25  
 Trimble, James 24, 31, 36, 62, 66  
 68, 69, 108, 112, 130, 133, 156  
 185  
 Trimble, John 253  
 Trimble, Moses 160  
 Trimble, Walter 51, 103  
 Tross, Jacob 268  
 Trotter, James 89, 125  
 Trotter, John 17, 129  
 Trout, George 44, 145, 146  
 Trumbo, Jacob O 50, 71, 80, 85  
 Turk, Thomas 143, 201, 234; O  
 70  
 Turpine, Solomon 28, 40, 151; O  
 100  
 Try River in Brock's Gap O 82
- Vance, John 271  
 Vance, Samuel 202, 268  
 Vance, William O 72  
 Vanderpool's Gap 13, 148  
 Vandevender, Jacob O 78  
 Van Farson, Joachim 170; O 48  
 61, 85, 87, 88  
 Vanpelt, Peter O 66  
 Vanpelt, Tunis O 12, 66  
 Vansent, Isiah 139  
 Vatter, William O 28  
 Venimon, Peter 58, 122, 195, 198  
 O 16, 55, 58  
 Verden, Edaniah 37  
 Vineyard, Christopher 132  
 Vise (See Wise)
- Wade, Dawson 108, 238  
 Waddle, Thomas 182  
 Waggy, Phillip O 29  
 Waggoner, Christian 196  
 Waggoner, Christopher 27, 207,  
 266  
 Waggoner, Lewdwick 18, 209;  
 O 26  
 Waldrum, George 192  
 Walker, Alexander 14, 89, 113,  
 132, 164, 175, 177, 186, 204,  
 208  
 Walker Benjamin 123  
 Walker, James 229, 230, 253  
 Walker, John 14, 51, 113, 115,  
 132  
 Walker, Samuel 36, 46, 105, 130  
 Walker, Thomas 101  
 Wallace, David 52, 132  
 Wallace, John 66  
 Wallace, Peter 111  
 Wallace, Robert 103  
 Waller, Henry 114  
 Warmley, John 91  
 Ward, James 63  
 Ware, John O 43, 49, 59  
 Warrel, Samuel 262

- Warren, Jacob 186  
 Warren, Michael 6, 186, 268; O  
     6, 13, 20, 30, 64, 87  
 Warren, Timothy 186  
 Warwick, William 105  
 Waters, Jonathan 189  
 Washington, George 229, 248  
 Watkins, Phillip 35  
 Watson, Benjamin 104  
 Watson, James 50, 113  
 Watterson, Henry 176  
 Watterson, William 30, 162  
 Weatherholt, Nicholas 224  
 Weaver, John 188  
 Webb, Conrod 154, 156  
 Webster, Neil 25  
 Wedner O 24  
 Weeble, Conrod 244  
 Weese, Adam 56, 57  
 Weese, Jacob 56, 57  
 Weese, John 57, 236  
 Weir, Robert 203  
 Weldon, Edward O 94  
 Wells, Alexander 239, 245  
 Wells, Henry 239  
 Wellson, 83  
 Welsh, James 47  
 Welsh, Thomas 21  
 Weron, John 118  
 West, Thomas 212  
 West, William 157  
 West Gap (See Fitzwater) 212  
 Westall, Henry 212  
 Westall, Martin 223, 224  
 Whanger O 80  
 Wheland, Peter O 102  
 Whelleys, Jonathan 47  
 Whilby, Solomon 46  
 White, Conyers O 38  
 White, Cornelius 166  
 White, Isaac 159, 160  
 White, David 108  
 White, William 50  
 Whitener, John O 31  
 Whitenlaugh, Andrew 39, 155  
 Whiteside, William 33  
 Whitmer, John 156, 225  
 Whitmore, Jacob O 39  
 Whittles (Whitesel?) O 22  
 Whitley, Jonathan 65  
 Whitley, Solomon 105  
 Wiat, O 37, 97  
 Wigal, Peter (Whitesel?) O 73  
 Wilkins, Samuel 129  
 Wilkins, John 129  
 Wilkinson, John 171, 172  
 Wilkerson 188  
 Willey, John 13  
 Willey, Robert 220  
 Willis, John 97  
 Wills, Mathias O 95  
 Williams, David 26, 182  
 Williams, Edward O 38  
 Williams, Robert 28, 96, 142,  
     144, 162, 200; O 35, 67  
 Williams William 167  
 Willson, John 140, 204, 220, 253;  
     O 36, 39, 40  
 Willson, Thomas 106, 188  
 Willson, Steven 177  
 Wilson, David 131, 162  
 Wilson, George 19, 56  
 Wilson, James 14, 98, 201  
 Wilson, Mathew 269  
 Wilson, Samuel 92, 123, 188, 221  
     B244  
 Wilson, Seth 15  
 Wilson, William 93, 217  
 Willmot, Thomas 122, 190, 191,  
     O57  
 Willmouth, Thomas 59  
 Wiltfeng, Michael 58  
 Willfong, Michael 191  
 Wine, Adam O 66  
 Wire, Jacob O 74  
 Wise, John O 26, 92  
 Woolf, O 6  
 Woolf, Valentine O 10, 102  
 Wood, 3, 4, 24, 41, 102, 155  
 Wood, Andrew 85  
 Wood, James 118, 198, 244  
 Wood John 206, B244  
 Wood, Samuel 188  
 Woodly, Jacob 27, 153, 174; O 18  
     ,42, 63, 75, 89, 93  
 Woodly, John O 89  
 Worley, Caleb 147  
 Worldly, Anthony 263  
 Worthenten, Robert 278  
 Wright, Alexander 279  
 Wright, James 144  
 Wright, John 6; O 69  
 Wright, Peter 96  
 Williams, Joseph 284  
 Williams, Thomas 284  
 Yeats, Richard 249  
 Yeardey, Benjamin 209  
 Yeasell, Christian 192  
 Youkan, Mathias 34  
 Young, Edward 142  
 Young, James 104, 128  
 Young, John 17, 126, 128, 164,  
     197, 209  
 Young, Robert 15, 35, 46, 105,  
     153, 206, 208  
 Young, William 227  
 Yully, William 79  
 Zetty, Jacob O 84  
 Zircle, Lewis 44, 48, 153, 241;  
     O 35, 71, 72, 90  
 Zircle, Ludwick O 16